

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Matiyuyaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembajane 12 ke
ŋen ek ma kwitnaŋ ŋen Liwai makumtemien.
Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen mânep takis titi an
mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaŋ ombempeme
egat nembajane kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi Zuda ikŋaŋgat
amŋaŋneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaŋ an
Kawawaŋaŋ ombempepeňaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti
ekŋengalen Amobotnaŋin tatagalen keyet nāwien.
Zuda ekŋenaŋ Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ
Mesaya makuip ma Glik ekŋengalen zeleset Kilais
makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋ
Zisasiyaŋ kopmanjeen ekŋenaŋ nāme am
belakŋaŋ beyeyepmti ekŋengat tuŋguwinan
mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti
nāmtemtem mbienanġut an kapi Kawawaŋaŋ
amŋene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an
penaŋ ke ku nāmkinpewien. Matiyu egaŋ buŋam
zapat kapi Zuda am ekŋen Zisas ek Mesaya
penaŋ ke nānāyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda
am ilinaŋgalen Amobotnaŋin zemâtâtindaye.
Keyepmti Matiyuyaŋ Zisas Amobotnaŋ koge
keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet
zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zetik
miminjaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ek ikŋaŋ ombempeme
nimagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma

zet itnañajan Kilaisiyañ kokotnañgalen zet zapat zenzeñajan ke penañ sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyañ zet zapat ñen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtâtnañ keyet keñan nin Kawawañgalen mañge tusumti mama mimi dolakñañ Zisasiyañ nâmtíkñañ min ke mâti mimiyet meluwañ mgeen tuñgupmañ 5gatnañ 7 kapi main.

Zet ɻotekñañ teman kapigogañ Matiyuyelen buñam zapat keñan talip:

1:1-2:23 Zisasiyet yeñsokñañane ma sokbem-beñañañgalen zapat

3:1-12 Zân an tu zululut egan mulup mge

3:13-4:11 Zisasiyañ tu zulut delan̄ zeme Sadanjan̄ koti Zisas tetimae mge

4:12-18:35 Zisasiyañ Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ zemkawan̄ beye

19:1-20:34 Zisasiyañ Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmañ mge keyelen zezap-atnañ

21:1-27:66 Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiñañañgalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyañ gakikiengatnañ wapme nem-bañaneyan̄ ekbien

Zisasiyet yeñsok guluk galakñañane sokbemko-bien ekñengañgalen kwilin

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am mañge ñen mañge ñen sokbem kot-nepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat injsoknit penañ sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuñañ Aisak sokbeye.

Aisakgat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowanŋ nemuŋaŋ Zuda ma meniŋane
notnaŋ indambege.

3 Âpme Zudayet nemuŋaŋ Pelesmak Zelamak
sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuŋaŋ Eslon sokbeye.
Eslongat nemuŋaŋ Lam sokbeye.

4 Âpme Lamgat nemuŋaŋ Aminadap sokbeye.
Aminadapgat nemuŋaŋ Nason sokbeye.
Nasongat nemuŋaŋ Salimon sokbeye.

5 Âpme Salimongat nemuŋaŋ Boas sokbeye.
Egat mamaŋ Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemuŋaŋ Obet sokbeye. Egat
mamaŋ Lut.

Âpme Obetgat nemuŋaŋ Esi sokbeye.

6 Âpme Esiyet nemuŋaŋ Dewit ke amobotnaŋ
sokbeye.

Dewit* egat nemuŋaŋ Solomon sokbeye. Egat
mamaŋ ke itnaŋaŋ Yulayayet imbiŋaŋ.

7 Âpme Solomongat nemuŋaŋ Liaboam sokb-
eye.

Liaboamgat nemuŋaŋ Abaisa sokbeye.

Abaisayet nemuŋaŋ Esa sokbeye.

Esayet nemuŋaŋ Ziosapat sokbeye.

8 Ziosapatgat nemuŋaŋ Olam sokbeye.
Olamgat nemuŋaŋ Yuzaya sokbeye.

9 Âpme Yuzayayet nemuŋaŋ Zotan sokbeye.
Zotangat nemuŋaŋ Eas sokbeye.

Easiyet nemuŋaŋ Esekaya sokbeye.

10 Âpme Esekayayet nemuŋaŋ Manase sokbeye.

* **1:6:** Dewilaŋ imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

Manaseyet nemuŋaŋ Amon sokbeye.
Amongat nemuŋaŋ Zosaya sokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemuŋaŋ Zekonayamak ekŋen meninjane notnaŋ sokbemâbien. Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.

¹² Ekŋenjaŋ met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuŋaŋ Sialtisel sokbeye.

Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuŋaŋ Salababet sokbeye.

¹³ Âpme Salababetgat nemuŋaŋ Abayut sokbeye.

Abayutgat nemuŋaŋ Elayakim sokbeye.
Elayakimgat nemuŋaŋ Eso sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Esoyet nemuŋaŋ Sedok sokbeye.

Sedokgat nemuŋaŋ Ekim sokbeye.
Ekimgat nemuŋaŋ Elayut sokbeye.

¹⁵ Âpme Elayutgat nemuŋaŋ Eliesa sokbeye.

Eliesayet nemuŋaŋ Natan sokbeye.

Natangat nemuŋaŋ Zekop sokbeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋaŋ Zosep sokbeye.

Zosep egan imbiŋaŋ Malia wage.

Âpme Malia egan maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnaŋ Mesaya kukuyelen. Ningalen zeleset Kawawaŋaŋ Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwatndendeyet an sokbein.

¹⁷ An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengatnaŋ Dewitmagen kwadelan peinen an manje sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagenatnaŋ Babilon msalen mka katikŋan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon

mka katiknaŋgatnaŋ Kilasmagen kwazinen kogagak an manjə 14 sokbewien.

*Zisas Kilais sokbeye
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok penaŋ tazin. Mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia. Egat apmaŋ Zosep ewe an zapatnaŋ etaŋ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teŋaŋ menok mme Malia ek nomba kambakmak tage. **19** Kegok mme an zapatnaŋ Zosep ek mama mimiŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mangeyepmti keŋaŋnegak kapigok otnaŋge, “Neŋ zetnaŋ sosok zema sakambuk temaŋ tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nāŋge.

20 Kegok mimiylel nāmti manepeme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ mulugen sokbemsamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, geŋ Dewitgat gu-luk galakŋaŋ, imbindi Malia wawagat yayaŋ ku msenik. Nomba kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Terŋmagengatnaŋ. **21** Nomba atam mbe kwitnaŋ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yaŋaŋ, Egaŋ ikŋaŋ amŋane yomengatnaŋ indatim kwabe.”

22 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke golaŋ zenze an ŋenaŋ eweŋan Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok zeye, ke penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen sokbeye,

23 “Nâip, imbi nembiŋ ŋenaŋ nomba kambakmak tati nomba ambebe. Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaŋ ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Immanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yaŋaŋ Kawawaŋ ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*

24 Âpme Zosewan mulugengatnaŋ wati Amobotnaŋgalen ensel egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti Malia

mkaŋan wati moge. ²⁵ Mobunangut awembij mama ke ḥen ku mambun. Belak imbiŋan kekenemuŋ penaŋ tetimi manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaŋ amobotnaŋ nânâŋinmagaŋ Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaŋ Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayaŋkvesiwien, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaŋ alakŋan sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnan beŋan daengatnaŋ okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaŋ ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaŋ Elot ma Zelusalem mka toŋaŋ eknjenan ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. ⁴ Âpme Elot egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥenjaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an eknjen ondekindemti pigok indayaŋkvesiye, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenzeŋan ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme eknjenan kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golan zenze an ḥenjaŋ kapigok kuye,

⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik gen Zuda am eknjenan mka tototnaŋ yek. Mka ḥotekŋan temaŋ. Geŋmagen An ḥen temaŋ sokbemti Islael aminne indikdamuŋ mbe.’” (*Maika 5:2*)

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nāmti Elot egañ an ekjēn berjāngatnañ kobien ekjēn ke buzakset indaman-damti wenzim zukñan sokbeye keyet yanjanjat indayañkxesime yanjan dunduwien. ⁸ Dundume nāmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nāmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windenjañ mti aikti kot nāgāt zeme nāmti neñ kegogak meeekti pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnañaj kegok diindome toti meti selén mepme mkanjan wenzim ekbien keyan ewe ñeñajan bemindap meti Zisasiyan mka wenje keyet dukñan wenziman kalinjan atam tage. ¹⁰ Âpme ekjēnañ wenzim ekti keñ olojen igagen mbien. ¹¹ Mti mka keñan moti nemba ma mamañ Malia idiki nemba pedondom samti zem-sesewatpewien. Mti milawat boñgisinjin mâtâti gol ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sesikñan dolakñan tosañan temañ ke timti taolet msawien. ¹² Âpme Kawawañaj kieset zemkulumindemti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepiñ.” Kegok zemindeme set ñenieset meti msalinan patañ zewien.

An Temañjan Zisas nemba okak aŋgalanjpeye

¹³ Ekjēnañ gilik zem mepme An Temañgallen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dundaiye, “Geñ watí imbi nembandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nálen zetgat damuñ manepeme neñ zemanjut nāmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek nemba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep egañ tambuyet penañ watí imbi nembanjan time Izip msalen kunzuñ mebien.

15 Kvitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme Amobotnaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋeniyet zet zeme nāmti meluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye,
“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme neŋ kumte-
tima gilik zemti kobe.” *(Hosea
11:1)*

Elolan zeme nemba okak sambe indomâbien

16 An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekjenan Kawawaŋaŋ zemâtâtindame nāmti set butnaset mepme amobotnaŋ Elot egaŋ tapme beme pigok nāŋge, “An ekjen pi tetimnemti butnaset melo.” E nāmti ŋeŋaŋ penaŋ zime an kobien ekjenan nup kan zut keyet kenjan sokbeme ekjenan zeme nāŋge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikŋaŋ eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kannin zut ma keyet kandaŋan tozin ekjen indome delan zemâge. **17** Âpme kan keyet golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ zet pigok zeye ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

18 “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temaŋ sok-bein. Nembanjine sambe penaŋ gakimâpmé keyepmti Islael nemba mamine ekjen sume delan zeme am ekjenan keŋin mme sewakŋaŋ bembeyet olalip.” *(Zelemaia
31:15)*

*Zosewaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ indatimti gilik zemti
koge*

19 Zosep imbi nembaŋaŋ ekjen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnaŋ Elot gakime Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ŋenaŋ kie Zosep pigok dunduye, **20** “Geŋ milawat weyaŋ bemti imbi nembandi indatimti

Islael msalen ewe melit nembə kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Âpme Zosep egaŋ imbi nembaŋaŋ idatimti Islael msalen ewe kobien. ²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewaŋ zet kapigok nâŋge. Akeleas ek bip-maŋgat munduman amobotnaŋ tati amobotnaŋ mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kiŋgage, yanġut mulugen Kawawaŋaŋ zet dundume nâmti Galili msaleset meti mka ḥen kwitnaŋ Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an eknejengalen zet ḥen pigok tazin ke penaŋaŋ sokbeye.

“Am eknejenaŋ, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.” (*Aizaya 11:1*)

3

*Zân tu zululut an egaŋ mulupmaŋ yanbeye
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)*

¹ Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaŋ Zudia msalen msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaŋ bemi mulupmaŋ yanbem mmambe am zet pigok di-indoye, ² “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnannen mama keyaŋ kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekanaŋ bee peme tapme kenjin gilik zeit.” ³ Zânmaŋen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ muluwaŋ pigok mge ke penaŋaŋmak bein,

“An ḥenəŋ msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋgat setnaŋ weyaŋme dolakŋaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ bemi tapme kobe.’” (*Aizaya 40:3*)

⁴ Zân ek kâlâpmaŋ kamel zupmaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mmamtan ma bitim ḥen pemanen zam mamtan. Meuŋaŋ didikŋaŋgatnaŋ bizik

turjaŋ ma gwidek ke etaŋ nimti mamtan. ⁵ Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temaŋmak mka isisikŋaŋ ekŋen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaŋ butnaŋ Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. ⁶ Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁷ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekŋenŋaŋ kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikŋaŋ. In kapi Kawawaŋaŋ yominanŋat dopmaŋ mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaŋ. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakŋaŋ mme keyaŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawaŋ bewe. ⁹ In keŋinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokŋane manup keyepm Kawawaŋaŋ ku zemndowe.’ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakŋaŋ etaŋ. Kawawaŋ egaŋ zenak beme ke ŋep zeme nanzaŋ ekŋen kapiyaŋ Abalaamgat alikŋane bewiek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaŋ ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ŋen ek nâmkiŋpepeŋeŋmak bewe ke tep katnaŋ maelikzin keboŋ. Âpme an nâmkiŋpepeŋeŋpiŋ bewe ek tep sinar memuŋ bemti matozin sepem keboŋ mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Neŋ in yomengatnan keŋin gilik zeme tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap yanġut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaŋ temaŋ windenŋeŋbeŋaŋ kosâpm. Neŋ an tototnaŋ penaŋ; ek keboŋ ke neŋ bukeboŋaŋ elewat temaŋ timpema ŋep ku bewe. Egaŋ ikiŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ mulupmaŋ tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaŋ mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹² Egaŋ omkakalili takasetnaŋmak takozinaŋ wit

omkakalimti mwapme tâgâyâŋ kumti sekñaj manjë ñen ma wit penaj manjë ñen bewe. Mti wit penaj time mkañjan mowebe sekñaj ulume tep katikñjan monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yanjaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeñinmak time mangejen mopme am nâmkiŋpepeñinpiŋ time manjë ñen mobep.”

*Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zân egaŋ tu zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme Zân nâme nukñaj beme dunduye, “Neŋ keboŋgat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ keboŋgaj neŋ zulutnemane ñep benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pematalak. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaŋ gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ ñandeme Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakandenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmageng toge. ¹⁷ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmtíkñaj om̄ba penaŋ manâmpeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet olorjen miap.”

4

*Sadaŋaŋ msat tuŋgupman Zisas yanjaŋ mim ege
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Âpme Emetak Teñan Zisas msat tuñgupman Sadanjan tetipepeyelen nãmti watmeti ² Zisasiyan mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penañ gakiwaleletgalen mge. ³ Âpme Sadanjan ekmagen koti zeye, “Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunjan’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penan manik beme zemane nanzanj kapiyanj meu sokbeme ñep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kawawañgalen zet meluwañ itnañanen kapigok kukuñañ tazin,

‘Amnañ keñin tu meuyet etan bemti ku mayelen. Yek penañ. Zet kwep kwep Kawawañmagengatnañ kozin ke keñinan mkipmañ bembeyelen.’” *(Zii Zet 8:3)*

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadanjan Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka temañ dukñan wapmotati ⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ Kawawañgat Nemunjanj manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwañ ñen kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kawawañjan enseljané eknjengat belinan geme ekñenañ belen gatam topme nanzanjan sedi ku aangalen.’” *(Sam 91:11-12)*

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Yañgut Kawawañgalen zet meluwañ itnañanen zet ñen kapigok kukuñañ tazinegek,

‘Kawawañ Amobotnañdi yañanj ku mim ekbanik.’”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadanjan kalañ teepmañ ñengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñan sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geñ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnañ

kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdik beke gâlen belen bepema
damuŋ mmambanik.”

10 Âpme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem zeye,
“Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋjanen zet ŋen
kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,
‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti
dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaŋ sisiliŋ
msamti mambanik.’ **(Zii Zet 6:13)**
Sadaŋ, geŋ nemti met.”

11 Kegok zeme Sadaŋan pemti mege. Âpme
Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋjenan koti mukulem
mpewien.

*Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmaj yaŋbem
mge*
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Zân mka katikŋan peme tapme Zisasiyan za-
patnaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege. **13** Mti egaŋ Zu-
dia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaŋan
ŋotakŋan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme
tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke
Galili tunduamak msat zut Zebulanmak Nap-
talai keyet sokŋanik ke matatan. **14** Kegok mme
golaŋ zenze an Aizaya egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet
Itnaŋjanen zet ŋen kapigok kukuŋaŋ ke katikŋan
beye,

15-16 “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset
mamaip ekŋjenan Galili tundua lemunaŋ
temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda manŋeен
ku sokbembeŋjanmak lumanṭi kileŋ ma-
maip. Sambe beke tambusosok teman
keŋan mamaip ekŋjenmagen busatnaŋan

sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekjen kemagen busatnaŋ sokbem-beyelen.”
(Aizaya 9:1-2)

17 Kan keyet Zisasiyan Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemti am kapigok yanbem diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtgat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgat yomengatnan kejin gilik zeit.”

*Zisasiyan nembaŋane zulak zulak kapi yanbemti idatiye
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Âpme kasup ḡeniyet Zisas egaŋ Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniŋ idige ḡen Saimon egat kwitnaŋ ḡen Pita ma datnaŋ Endulu. Egeler tunduaen eleŋgolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ḡotekŋaŋ angala titi. **19** Eget ke idiki zeye, “It kopmalu nejmak meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke nejmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” **20** Zeme keyegak eleŋgolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

21 Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniŋ ḡen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaŋ Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembaŋanet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati eleŋgolamin taweyaaŋmambien. **22** Idiki Zisasiyan idakumtetime eleŋgolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe sek zawatmak
weyajindeye
(Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka kataŋ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindomti

Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepe- maŋ igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. ²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnaŋ Silia msalen palakŋaŋ beme nâmti am zawaŋ sepemaŋ igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananjinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboŋ ma selin belin selauuŋaŋ ekmagen indatim kopme weyaŋindemâge. ²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnaŋ ma Dekapolas mkaengatnaŋ ma Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ ma Zudia msalengatnaŋ ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am manje teman penaŋ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋan am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ diindoye

¹ Zisasiyaŋ am sambe penaŋ indiki kalaŋ dukŋaŋ mot totapme nembaŋaneŋ met egat kandaŋanen totapme ² Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinaŋgat yominaŋgat nâme kemberŋ mambein ma ilin keŋin mtoti mamaip ekŋen olonjen mip ma bamgat ekŋen keyaŋ mundum kululuŋen toŋaŋ bewep.

⁴ Am yominaŋgat keŋinan Kawawaŋ masumsaip ekŋenaŋ olonjen mip. Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ yomin katipeme keŋin sewakŋaŋ penaŋ mambein.

⁵ Am ilinaŋgat sekŋin mamtolip ekŋen ke olonjen mip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama aikbep.

6 Am mama mimi teŋ Kawawaŋaŋ indandayet windenŋaŋ mamip ekŋen oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ windenŋaŋ penaŋ indawe.

7 Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem miminddep ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ sepem kwep kegogak mimindawe.

8 Am keŋinangalen yom Kawawaŋaŋ katikpepeŋaŋ ekŋen oloŋen palen maip. Am ekŋen keyaŋ kululuŋen moti Kawawaŋaŋ zimosetnaŋ eksâip.

9 Am kalalaŋaŋ mme keŋ kwep mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋaŋ keŋin mme oloŋen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

10 Am Kawawaŋaŋ zikatnan teŋ mame notaŋaŋ nâmbekam bemindemti sisipeŋpeŋ mti maindop ekŋenaŋ oloŋen palen maip. Ekŋenaŋ kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.

11 In neŋmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekŋinan bemzemti sisipeŋpeŋ penaŋ mamimin-deip. **12** In maneti nukŋaŋ maindaip keyepm oloŋen mit. Wa ke in etaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an eweŋaŋ tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋen sisipeŋpeŋ sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen moti-wep.

In am ekŋengalen dalaŋ ma lam keboŋ bemti tabep

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Msalen am mamaip ekŋenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaŋ dalaŋ keyet sepemnok beme

mambep. Dalaŋ ke yaŋaŋ kapigok, dalaŋaŋ meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋaŋ mambemâzin. In dalaŋnok kwati am mama miminjin mme tikŋaŋmak beme amnaŋ nâmtíkŋaŋ mbep. Âk dalaŋaŋ tikŋaŋ maasekzin sepem kegogak in nâmkiŋpepeŋin asekmaɓe beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ ku mâbep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaŋ bekanaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekoti selan maim enzeŋip in sepem kebon bewep. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋaŋ ku makwalapeip. Ekŋenaŋ lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka kenjaŋ matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ŋande temajaŋ ŋen kalaŋ sutnan belak kawaŋan tapme kwileki ŋenaŋ ku mautukekzin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama miminjin dolakŋaŋ lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋan busatnaŋaŋ busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekŋenaŋ busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaŋ beme ekŋenaŋ ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyaŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kegok ŋen zewiebat. Neŋ zet ke aŋgososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban. ¹⁸ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit, msat ma kululuŋen tazin kataŋ zii zelaŋ wemti mulupmaŋ mbe ma zii zet mulupmepinj belak ku tabe. Ke

penanjanmak etan bemâbe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti am ḥenəŋ zii zet belaknik bugan aŋgosop ma not-nane zikat indame zii zet aŋgososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ḥenəŋ zii zet gawepumti notnaŋne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋjan mambe. ²⁰ Neŋ pigok diindoma nāit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekiŋen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋjan ku tabep.

*Am notn ḥenzinziŋ msan keyaŋ kumann gakin
bein*

²¹ Yeŋ soknjineyet zet kapigok diindondoŋaŋ,
'Geŋ am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ḥenəŋ kegok
mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.' (*Kisim
Bek 20:13*)

²² Zet ke penankeyaŋgut neŋ tusumti pigok diindoma nāit, Am ḥenəŋ notnaŋ ḥenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ḥenəŋ notnaŋ zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temanŋgallen an damuŋ ekŋengallen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ḥen egaŋ notnaŋ ḥen, 'Kopa belakŋaŋ penan,' dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke teziŋ ḥandaŋgat zapat bewe.

²³ Keyepm geŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nāmbanik, 'O neŋ notn kaindeyan nāgât nāmbekam bembęŋaŋ tazin.' ²⁴ Kegok nāmbanik beme geŋ gilik zemti ekmagen meti

nâmbekam bemenit zemkwetetepmanj mtinjut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak genj nodi njengalen kwileki ñen dopmanj sasayet zemti mbanan yaŋ sasapinj mane pemane egaŋ genj zet muluwen gati mebe beme genj zet muluwen ewe mobopinj selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanjbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme nodi keyaŋ sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmame zet nânâyelen an keyaŋ tipdak kutum ekjen zemindeme ekjenenaŋ kot gatamti met mka katikŋaŋ geme towebanik. ²⁶ Neŋ penaŋ dingoma nâmbak, genj ke tatneti belak penaŋ ku tobaniŋ, nodanŋalen dopmanj mutumane delaŋ penaŋ ze- menjut tobaniŋ.

An njengat imbiŋajmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yaŋaŋ alakŋaŋ

²⁷ In Kawawaŋalen zii zelaŋ pigok mandiindome náiŋ,
‘In am njengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak
ku indatmambep’. (*Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet
5:18*)

²⁸ Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋut neŋ naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma náit, an nenaŋ njengat imbiŋaj keŋaŋen eksegat mti egaŋ imbi ke menzem wawagat keŋaŋ etaŋ otnâmbé beme egaŋ ilak zii zelaŋ an notnaŋgat imbiŋajmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. ²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi nenaŋ bekanaset gatetinti mesât mbe beme genj kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti genj zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti tezinj nandaŋ towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ³⁰ Bedi nenaŋ

yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme gej atumti pemane mebe. Mineti gej bedi zuzulak tagame maneti tezin njandaj towebanigat njen elengemti pemane mebe. Yaŋŋaj kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaset gatetimti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembenan ke mobanik.

*Awembij ku kalalaŋgallen zet yaŋŋaj alakŋaj
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³¹ Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋŋaj pigok zemti mkwabien, ‘Nen ek imbiŋŋaj katipesâgât nain beme meluwaŋ asekpepeyelen kumti, “Asegeyap,” zempeme mamestan.’ (*Zii Zet 24:1-4*)

³² Yaŋgut neŋ alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An njen imbiŋŋaj an njenmak set kileŋ kumame egaŋ nâmbempemti imbiŋŋaj belak etaŋ asekpewe beme an keyaŋ yom temaj penaŋ mbe. Imbi keyaŋ apmaŋ ewe tapme egaŋ meti an njen wabe beme imbiŋŋaj set kileŋ imbi keboŋ bein. Ma an nenaŋ imbi apmaŋ asekpemti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaŋ set kileŋ an keboŋ bein.

Kwitnaŋ ḥengat kwitnaŋ kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeŋsoknjine zet kapigok diindondonjaŋ ke naiŋ, ‘In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnaŋ egat kwitnaŋen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbe. Ke gawepuwep.’

Yaŋgut in kwileki njen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip. ³⁴ Kegogapm neŋ naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgallen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁵ Msat e Kawawaŋgallen

setnaŋgalen wetnaŋ bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnaŋ temanŋgalen mka temanŋ keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaŋ kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenŋin ku tazin keyepm in ŋokninan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. ³⁷ 'Yek' beme nāmti, 'Yek,' zewanik. 'Penanŋ' beme nāmti 'Penanŋ,' zewanik. Zet nānāpiŋ kileŋ bandim mimipiŋ; zet penanŋ etanŋ manzem-mambanik.

*Dopdop ku mimiyelen zet
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Zet ŋen kapigok zenzenŋaj ke nāit,
'Nen egaŋ zikadi âtâgeme gen dopmaŋ egalen
âtâpewaniŋ ma ŋenaŋ zedi kume etume gen
dopmaŋ egalen kumane etuwe.'

³⁹ Keyaŋgut neŋ naman pigok diindosowap, am ŋenaŋ in kwileki ŋen myuŋgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ŋenaŋ neŋgumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neŋgumin nembet sawep. ⁴⁰ Ma am ŋenaŋ geŋmak kasa kasa mti zet nānā mkaŋan gapmesât min beme sakwep penanŋ zelit weyaŋselup. Mti egaŋ gâgât tosa zet mgamti, 'Kogok nasenik' zeme gen mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. ⁴¹ Ma am ŋenaŋ gen gati milawatnaŋ timti selen belatnik mebegat zekanŋkanŋ mgawe beme gen naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. ⁴² Ma am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋengat olati wekumgame gen ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet kataŋ nāmpewaniŋ.

*Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

43 Zet ḥen kapigok zenzenjaŋ ke nāip, ‘Geŋ nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’.

44 Keyaŋgut neŋ naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasaŋjine ekŋen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipeŋpeŋ mamimindaip ma maindoip ekŋengat nāmti Kawawaŋgat dunduwep. **45** Kegok mti kululuŋ Biwinaŋgat nemunambaŋane penaŋ be-mti mambep. Egaŋ iκŋaŋ kasup bempeyeyan am pembenaŋ ma bekanaŋ ilinsakwep mambusatnaŋ bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teŋ ma yominmak ekŋengat temakwep mme matozin. **46** In am notnaŋ ekŋenmak gogot palen mamaip ekŋen etaŋ taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawaŋgat keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe. An takis mānep titi bekanaŋ mamaip ekŋenaŋ nolineyet sepem kegogak mampi.*

47 In am nolin ekŋenmak notn notn mti zeapat mampi beme keyaŋ sepemaŋ igak penaŋ ku bein. An Kawawaŋgat ku nāmkiŋpeip ekŋenaŋ sepem kegogak mampi. **48** In Biwin kululuŋ egaŋ teŋ main kegogak teŋak mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelen zet

1 In Kawawaŋgallen mulup dolakŋaŋ notnaŋ mti keyet nāmti am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan sekŋin mmobep beme kululuŋ Biwinaŋgat keyet dopmaŋ ku indawe.

* **5:46:** Takis mānep titi an ekŋen an bekanaŋ. E yaŋaŋ kapigok, ekŋenaŋ takis mānep katnaŋ bembeŋaŋ sebempemti kambuŋŋaŋmak matip.

² Keyepmti in am ḡen kwileki ḡeniyet olapme kwileki ḡen saip beme keyet zapatnaŋ zemti sekŋin ku mmobep. Am notnaŋ sek mmobot mamip ekŋenaj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnaŋ sekŋin mmobogat nāmti mulup mimiŋaj keyet zapatnaŋ manzemelip. Neŋ pigok diindoma nāit, am ekŋen keboŋ ke muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaj eweŋanak msalen kapiyegak matime delaj zein. ³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am ḡen olapme kwileki ḡen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaŋ nolin penaŋ sokŋaj tabe ke ku nāmbe. ⁴ In belak kogok enzililiŋan ke peme tapme Biwinaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan maekzin egaŋ ke ekti muluwin dolakŋaj mbep ke ekti keyet tosaŋaj indawe.

*Dundunduyelen zet
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ In dundusāgāt an sek mmobot maip ekŋenaj mamip kegok ku mbep. Ekŋenaj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekŋenaj indiktemtem mimindendeyet nāmti kegok mamip. Neŋ penaŋ zema nāit, am ekŋen keboŋ ke tosaŋin ilak kapi matime delaj zein. ⁶ Keyepmti in dundusāt nāmti mkanjın keŋan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililiŋan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Âpme Biwin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan eknām maminaŋ keyet dopmaŋ indawe. ⁷ In dundusāti belak zet omaŋ maiŋ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundudu keboŋ ke am Kawawaŋ ku manāmkijpeip ekŋenaj dunduŋin teepmaŋ penaŋ mamip. Ekŋenaj

pigok manâip, ‘Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmann ñep nâmidesem,’ zemti mandundui. ⁸ Keyaŋgut in ekjenaŋ mamip kegok ku mbep. In Biwinanĝat ewe dundundupiŋ mme egaŋ in kwitnaŋgat olalip e ewejanak egaŋ nâmtapmen̄gut in mandundui. ⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep:

‘Ningat Bipm,

Geŋ kululuŋen mamanik. Nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaŋ mmobot-gat dundunup. ¹⁰ Geŋ kot nin am sambe ndadamuj mi. Kululuŋen gwaen gâlen zetgat kandaŋjan mamaip sepem kegogak nin msalen pienen gâlen zedaŋgat kandaŋjan mamayet nin diŋgoganup. ¹¹ Geŋ alak tu meu nnanĝat wejnok niniyet ndasenik. ¹² Nin am ekjenaŋ myunĝum ndandaŋjan makatikpenup sepem kegogak geŋ ningalen yomm katikpe. ¹³ Yomgalen tetimae-maeyaŋ ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.’

¹⁴ In amnaŋ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuŋ Biwinanŋ kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. ¹⁵ Ma in am ekjengalen yomin timame kululuŋ Biwinanŋ kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgallen zet

* **6:15:** Kan notnanĝat amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yanjan kapigok: ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋinanĝat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawaŋ bembeyet meupiŋ mamti ekjen keyet otnânâ mulup nâmsemteŋ msâgâti kogok mamip.

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawaŋgat dundum sesewatsasâgât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnaŋ geŋ meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekjenaŋ ɻenzimoselin amnaŋ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekjenaŋ amnaŋ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyet kegok mamip. Neŋ zet zeyawen kapi penaŋ ekjen ke tosaŋin tim delan̄ zewien. ¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpipeip beme zimoselin zuluti ɻoksinjin walabep. ¹⁸ Mti am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbe. Mme Biwin enzililiŋan main egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maekmâtâzinaŋ dopmaŋ indawe.

*Zisasiŋaŋ milawat mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin
keyet zapat zeye*
(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalaŋ ime bekanaŋ mambein ma kambu titiyaŋ mka kwaselemti matip. ²⁰ Yangut in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mamambep keyet Kawawaŋaŋ oloŋen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakŋaŋ keyet tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen iκŋaŋ indawe ke bekanaŋ ku bewe. Ke kwawaŋ ku nimbe ma bekanaŋ ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anaŋ ku tiwep. ²¹ In kwitnaŋ ɻengat keŋin penaŋ maindembein beme ingat keŋin sekŋin nâmamaŋin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An ɻen ek nâmamaŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagen bemti mamaain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti keŋaŋ ma sekŋaŋ busatnanen talip. ²³ Mme an

ŋen ek nâmamaŋaŋ ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamaŋin kegok zenzyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Neŋ ɻep Kawawaŋ mâtı mamti naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaŋ kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin.

24 An kwewetanŋaŋ amobotnaŋ zut egetgalen sisiliŋ mulup ɻep ku mamin. Ek ŋen gogot mpemti ŋen egat keŋaŋ yeerŋaŋ mambein. Mti ŋenmägen met wetekumti ŋen bamkumpewe. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen mulup ma mâneŋ milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidadayelen.

25 Keyet neŋ zema nâit, mamaŋinaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, tu meuyaŋ mobotnaŋ penaŋ ku bein. Keyepmti sekŋinaŋgalen tu meu ma sâkmelakanduŋgat yayaŋ ku mbep. **26** In tedukŋan gwaen gwasembelembel indigit. Age ekŋen keyaŋ yayaŋ ku mampip. Ekŋenaŋ mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombiŋinanen ku mambeip. Yaŋgut Biwin Kululuŋen gwaenen-gatnaŋ etaŋaŋ maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nânâen age ekme tototnaŋ mambein ma in mobotnaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ indikdamuŋ mamm keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ. **27** Ma am inmagengatnaŋ kwiyaŋ yayaŋ mti ikiŋaŋgat mamaŋaŋ nup kanaŋ butnaŋ ɻep tusumti manak? Am ɻenaŋ kegok ɻep ku mnak keyepm yayaŋ mimipiŋ.

28 Âpme in kwilekiyet saŋgum melakanduŋgat yayaŋ penaŋ mampip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat saŋgum

melakanduñin ma mulup ku mamip. ²⁹ Yañgut keyet nej diindoma nāit, Solomon ek mânep milawatnañ temañmak ma miak miakñañ dolakñañ yañgut tep belaaligat katnañañ mamiagip keyet katañ ku miage. ³⁰ Âpme kwañ ekjenañ alak taliwañ sejen lalamba kumann memuñ beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawañañ iкñañ elimiakñañ mamiakindein. Âpme egañ in sañgum melakandu ñep aik indaweyet yayañ ku mseip? In nâmkiñpepeñin âlâgâlâk, ma? ³¹ Keyet in yañbemti tu meu ma sañgum melakandu desetgatnañ timambanup zemti yayañ mimipiñ. ³² Ke am Kawawañ ku nâmkiñpeip ekjenañ nânâñin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyañgut Biwin kululuñen egañ in kwitnañ kwitnañ ekjen keyet olalip ke ñep nâmmindein. ³³ Keyepmti in naman kejin sekñin ketelasime Kawawañgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandañan mait ma Kawawañgallen zetnañ kandañan mameñgut keyet palañanen tu meu sañgum melakandu ke indawe. ³⁴ In sejen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluñ kaluñ mimipiñ. Sejen ninmagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawañgat betnañ tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nukñañ Kawawañ wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuwanup.

7

*Am ñengat zemkuku ku mbep
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am ñengat mama miminjançat sakwep penañ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am

zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in bam zemindowe. ² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawaŋaŋ in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawaŋaŋ naman in mimindawe.

³ Gen eneyet nodanŋat zikatnan kakalak isikŋaŋ tazin ke ekti naman gitangalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? ⁴ Tep paŋaŋ gitangalen zikadan tapme ekpemti gen zigoset nodanŋat pigok zemane ŋep bewe, ‘Gen nâmâne zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’ ⁵ Gen an nambalamdi zut, gitangalen zikadan tep paŋaŋ ke ŋenŋaŋ timpemti bamgat ekmâtâti nodanŋalen zikatnan kakalak timpemane ŋep bewe.

In Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kambuk Kawawaŋgalen zenup ke tam ku ketelasim indame tamaŋ timti walelip. Ekŋenŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ ke selanŋ maim enzenŋip. In kegogak Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep.”

*Dundundu mimiylelen set katnaŋ
(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiyaŋ dundundu mimiylelen nâmti bemenze zet tuk kapi zeye, “Kawawaŋat dundum same kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penaŋaŋ aikbep. Ma ŋande kesanŋ kume set kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ indawe. ⁸ Mandundaiwaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ matip. Matimaliwaŋ penaŋaŋ maaigip ma ŋanda kesanŋ

makuip ekjēn sekekek kwaselemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maindain.” ⁹ Dundunduyelenak ḥen kapigok zeye, “Ma inmagengatnaŋ am ḥenaŋ nembaŋan meuyet yaŋkxesime, nanzaŋ ku masain. ¹⁰ Ma aŋgalayet yaŋkxesime nombe kukjaŋben ku masain. ¹¹ In am bekanaŋ penaŋaŋgut nembaŋin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakjaŋ maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek An dolakjaŋ penaŋ. In dundume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakjaŋ penaŋ indamukulem mimiyeleŋ indawe.

Notnmak totatatndajgalen set teŋgat teŋ

¹² Âpme in amnaŋ zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet kataŋ in ekjēn ḥeŋaŋ mimindawep. Zet keyaŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekjēngalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

Sekekek gikjaŋgat bemzenze zet

(Luk 13:24-27)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tezin ḥandaŋgalen sekekek ke gâlâŋaŋ ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke teman ma kwetetepmaŋ keyepmti am sambeyaŋ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikjaŋgalen sekekek ke gikjaŋ ma set ke isikjaŋ. Âpme am isikjaŋ buganaŋ set ke mâti mamelip. Neŋ ingat sekekek gikjaŋ ke mebegalen nâmlikjaŋ miyap.

Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekjēngalen yanin

(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki sekjîn sipsip sek nemboŋ naman kejîn tam kukjaŋben penaŋ nemboŋ. Ekjēn keboŋ keyepm kejîn miŋyuŋguwepgapm kejîn ekdamuŋ mbep.

16 Mama miminjin mme in ekñengat yanjan
ñep ekmâtâbep. Ke ñen tepgat bem zesowap
kapigok. Ñaŋ zupmaŋan penaŋ niniyelen ku
peme totnak. Saŋgaleleyan kegogak sam penaŋ
ku peme totnak. **17** Ma tep pembenaŋan penaŋ
pembenaŋ maelikzin ma tep bekanaŋan penaŋ
bekanaŋ maelikzin. **18** Tep pembenaŋan kataŋ
bekanaŋ sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep
bekananen penaŋan pembenaŋ ke ku maelikzin.
19 Keyepm tep ñen penaŋan dolakŋan ku elikme
antimti tewen mambumenzin. **20** Sepem kegogak
in golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekjen mama miminjin
ekti yanjin indikmâtâbep.

21 Ma am notnaŋan manzeip, ‘Amobotnaŋ,
Amobotnaŋ,’ ekjen ke ilinsakwep kululuŋen ku
mebep. Bien kululuŋen egalen zet manjgawepuiŋ
ekjenan etaŋ kenjan mebep. **22** Am sambeyan
kan delaŋ zenzenjan Kawawaŋan zemindome
notnaŋan nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnaŋ,
Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen manjeengatnangapm
Kawawaŋalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋan diindowenn,
ma gâlen zetgat we bekanaŋ sambe indapmâbenn
ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ **23** Kegok zeme
neŋ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ ingat ku
nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekanaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

*Am nânâŋanmak ma am seoŋ
(Luk 6:47-49)*

24 Am ñenaŋ zetn kapi nâmti gawepuwé, ek
an nânâŋanmak keboŋ. An keyaŋ mkaŋan
msat kalijan walage. **25** Walapeme tâgâ lumen
teman̄ ma map tungwam teman̄ kwati mka butem
olapme katikŋan bemti tage. Mka msat kalijan

walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaj bemti tage. ²⁶ Ma am ŋenŋaj nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seon̄ kebon̄. An seon̄ keyaŋ mkaŋŋaj seŋ ŋokŋaj palen walage. ²⁷ Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaŋ kwapme tuŋgwam temaŋ kwati msat temaŋ tawalat metnepeme mka seŋ semunjti mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ sepem igak igak zemdelan̄ zeme kan keyet am ekŋenŋaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zenzenŋangat nâmtemtem penaŋ mpewien. ²⁹ Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaj zeye ke sepemaŋ ekŋen zii zet am diindondo nemboŋ yek. Egaŋ am zet diindoye ke Kawawaŋgallen windemak zeye.

8

*Zisasiyaŋ an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmak weyanjpeye
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti mepme an imbi manŋe temaŋŋaj mâpmebien. ² Âpme an ŋen liŋgit satnaŋmaŋaŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ nâgât liŋgit satnaŋŋaj mmane ŋeluluyelen nânik beme ŋep weyanjnesenik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekŋanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm liŋgidi ŋeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekŋaŋ liŋgit sambe ŋelumâge. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am ŋengat ku zemane nâmbeŋ. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyaŋ eweŋan zeyenok mmane

am sambeyaŋ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ ñelup ke ekbep.”

*Sisiliŋ nemba ñen zawatnaŋ mme alik beye
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Âpme Zisas egaŋ Kapeneam mkaen mem-opme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ñeŋaŋ jenaŋ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye,
⁶ “Amobotnaŋ, nâlen mulup an zawat teman̄ penaŋ ma wesiŋ penaŋ bemti sindem teman̄ nâmti mkaen etaŋ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kotiŋgut weyan̄pesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ñeŋaŋ egaŋ zet dop-maŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnaŋ, neŋ kwileki pembenaŋ nnaŋgat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geŋ belak kapi tatingut zet etaŋ zeman̄ alik besem. ⁹ Neŋ gâlen yanđi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi winderŋben̄ keyepmti gayankwesima mulup ann kapi tati ñep zeman̄ alik besem. Eneyet neŋ amobotnaŋ ekŋengat kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋinan kasa kuku an maip. Âpme ekŋenmagen ñengatnaŋ ñen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien ekŋen zet kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, an ke Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ kapi nâmkin̄pepeŋaŋ teman̄. Islael am manje tuŋguwinangatnan an nâmkin̄pepeŋin keboŋ penaŋ ñen ku aikban. ¹¹ Neŋ ingat kok ke zema nâit, am sambe Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ msat

kataj kobep ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen mundumen kululuŋen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekjenmak tati tu meu nimwiaŋbep. ¹² Kawawaŋaj Islael am manje ingat kululuŋen mebegalen ombe-mindeye keyaŋgut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekjen sambe penaŋ tambusosok keŋan toti sek sindemgat zelinaj aŋgalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku ŋeŋaj kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ mkandanen mepmane nâmkiŋpependangat penaŋaj sokbemgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaŋ alik beye.

Zisasiyaŋ an imbi notnaŋ zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnaŋ imbi zawat sek kikip temaŋ weme ege.

¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawatnaŋ alik beye.

Âpme imbi egaŋ wati Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnaŋaj an imbi we bekanaŋinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaŋ belak zeletaŋaj we bekanaŋin mâge ma am notnaŋ zawat sek sindemak mme alik bewien. ¹⁷ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Aizayayelen zet penaŋajmak beye. Ke Aizayayaŋ kapigok zeye,

“Egaŋ ningalen zawat weyaŋme delaŋ zewe.”
(Aizaya 53:4)

Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Animbi sambeyaŋ kot Zisas bembuluŋ tapme egaŋ indikmâtâti nembaŋaneyet waŋga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. **19** Âpme mesâgât penaŋ mme zii zet zikat indanda ḥenəŋ Zisasiyet kandaŋan penaŋ koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, geŋ deset mesât mmane neŋ gapmâti mamambap.”

20 Zeme Zisasiyan zet dopmaŋ kapigok gilik zem saye, “Neŋ namâti mamayelen ḥep yangut nukŋaŋ teman penaŋ titiyelen. Zit ekŋen enzuŋinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekŋen mkanjinmak yangut neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋ mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

21 Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekŋenmagen ḥenəŋ dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâmnemane meti bipm zawalen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiŋgut gilik ze kobap.”

22 Zeme Zisasiyan kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Geŋ bipdaŋgat nâmtatemtem mimipiŋ. Geŋ nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekŋengat muluwin ke. Geŋ permane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunaŋ Zisasiyelen zetnaŋ
gawepuye*

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kegok zemti waŋgaen mopme nembaŋaneyeaŋ kegogak moti mebien.

24 Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumuŋ katikŋaŋ penaŋ kume tundra mamaŋaŋ teman penaŋ kumti tuyan lenzimti waŋga keŋan towepme waŋgayaŋ tu keŋan toweſat mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ waŋga keŋan

meluk tawemange. ²⁵ Âpme nembajaneyan met butemti zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, tu keŋan towesât tapminupgat wat ndaagalaŋ nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kinjagat temaj penaŋaŋ indaikzin. In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ, ma?” Kegok zemti wati tâgâ temaj ma tundua mamaŋ zet diitdome sewakŋaŋ bemti titokpiŋ tabun. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nembanjaneyan ke ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Ek an zibonŋapmti tâgâ temaj ma tundua mamaŋ egelaŋ egat zetnaŋ gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyaŋ an zut we bekanaŋit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala ekŋengalen msaleset met pataŋ zeme an zut we bekanaŋitmagaŋ ke koti aikbun. Egeļai am zaimengatnan koti kasa penaŋ mmalu am ekŋenaŋ kinjati keeset ku mametemien. ²⁹ Âpme egelaŋ kwizet ḥakŋak temaj mti kapigok zewun, “Geŋ Kawawaŋat Nemunaŋaŋ zigok penaŋ mimindesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku danjome geŋ sindem temaj ndandapiŋ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo mange temaj beŋanik daenen meu tatnimambien. ³¹ Kegogapm we bekanaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmti ndamâpmâne bo keŋinan metowetne.”

³² Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuŋit.” Žeme ekŋenaŋ an egegat keŋidanengatnan kunzuŋti met bo keŋinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti ḥandeŋen gululuŋ kumti tunduaen

tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. ³³ Âpme bo damuŋ ekñenaŋ mka teman kunzun̄ti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekanaŋitmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. ³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka teman̄gatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâm̄ti zempewien.

9

Zisasiyan an wesiŋ ñen weyan̄peye (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wanjaen ewe moti gilik zem ikñiŋgalen mka temaneset koge. ² Pataŋ zeme an ñen wesiŋ loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyan nâmkiŋpepenj̄in igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesiŋ ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukñaj̄ mimipiŋ. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekñenaŋ kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi zibon? Ek Kawawaŋ nemboŋ yek yanġut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekanaŋ penaŋ.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan kenjinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Kenjinan zet bekanaŋ kebon̄ ke eneyet taotnâip? ⁵ Neŋ mulup zut kapi mimiyyelen windē nanaŋjan̄ tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. ⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in neŋ Angat Nemunjan̄ windē ke nanaŋjan̄ yanjan̄ nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawaŋgalen windē tatnain keyepm neŋ am msalen yomin ñep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok

dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.”
 7 Zempeme an egañ watı mkañan mege. 8 Âpme am sambe ekjenan ekti, Kawawañgallen windé keboj ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtemtem mti Kawawañ zemsesewatpewien.

Zisas ek an bekanañ mimi ekjenmak totati tu meu niñge

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Âpme Zisas ek keyetnañ meti mânep takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mânep takis titi an ke aikge. Ke neñ. Kwitn Matiyu.* Neñ tapma Zisasiyan koti nikti dinoye, “Geñ koti neñmak tusu.” Kegok dinome neñ keyegak watı ek mâti meban. 10 Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelen Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoñ ma an takis mânep titi notnne sambeyan kopme Zisas ma nembañane ninsakwep meu nimben. 11 Kegok mman Palisi notnarajan ndikti Zisas nembañajne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandarin eneyet an mânep takis butnan kambu matip ekjenmak am yomtoñ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

12 Zet ke Zisasiyan nâmti bemzenze zet ñen diindoye, “Doktayañ am dolakjan zawałinpiñ ekjenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekjenmagen etan muluwin mamin. 13 In meti Kawawañgallen Zet Itnarajan kapigok tazin keyet yanjan weyanekmâtâlit,

* 9:9: Lugañ Matiyuyet kwitnañ egañ Zet Zapat Dolakjan kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwepgat kwitnañ.

‘Kawawanjañ zeye, “Neñ in am aŋgalaj gogot mimindemti mama keyet nāmtikŋaj mamiyap. Wa in neñmak kenjin kwetetepmañ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

An ek iκŋangat sekŋaj moti zein, ‘Neñ a yomtonj yek; An dolakŋaj penaj,’ zein ke neñ an keboŋ ke ku indamukulem mimiyelen kolap. Ma an ek iκŋangat sekŋaj mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an keboŋ ke neñ indamukulem mimiyelen kolap.’

Zisasiyañ tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan ḥengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekŋenaj Zisasmagen koti yanqwesiwien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti keñ sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekŋenaj eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An ḥenañ imbiŋaj wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekŋenaj olojen penaj tati tu meu nimwianjtati tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasaŋane ekŋenaj koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyaj keñ sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

† **9:15:** Bemzenze zet kapiyet yanŋaj: Zisasiyañ an imbiŋaj wasât mge zeye ke Zisas iκŋaj. Zisasiyañ nembanjanemak tati olojen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa eknengat belinan mopme ekŋenaj tewen kume nembanjanek ŋenaj keñ sindem palen tabien.

*Set itnaŋajmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋajmak
pepep ḡep ku tabuk*

¹⁶ Zisasiyaŋ zet ḥen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan tuŋgupmanen etimbembəŋaj alakŋaj antimi ku weyan bek. Weyangsât tapmtepemane egaŋ bululuj zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaj etaŋaj mpe-
mane dolakŋaj kaliŋaj tadak.” ¹⁷ Bemzenze ḥen naman pigok zeye, “Am ḥenaŋ siŋgapon sâŋsâŋ busât selik itnaŋaj peweweŋangat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme siŋgapon sâŋsâŋ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme dolakŋaj zinak.”‡

*Zisasiyaŋ an ḥeŋaŋgat nemuŋaŋ gakikiengat-
nan mme wage*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuŋ eget kandaŋan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alakŋati kapi gakin keyepmti geŋ gap-
mepma met teŋgumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin
mâti mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi ḥen sipmaŋ nup kan 12 omba penaŋ belak makwawetan. Keyaŋ Zisas
mâti meti egalen sâkŋaj butnaŋ etaŋ atasâgât
nâŋge. ²¹ Keŋaŋaj kapigok otnâye, “Sâkŋaj etaŋ
atasap beme dolakŋaj besap.”

²² Kegok nâmti Zisasiyelen sakŋaj butnaŋ
atame Zisasiyaŋ gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm,
nâmnuŋaŋ mimipiŋ. Nâmkiŋpependimakgapm

‡ **9:17:** Bemzenze zet kapi zet yaŋaŋ pigok: set itnaŋajmak Zisasiyelen set alakŋajmak pepep ḡep ku tabuk.

dolaknajan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiyanj dolaknajan beye.

23 Âpme Zisas egañ metneti an damun keyelen mka keñjan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnañjan si silik kwisak ma am notnañgálen si zemsu zemsu náye. **24** Ke námti diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmálit. Imbi nemba ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekjenañ Zisas ekyenbien. **25** Âpme indamâpme towepme delañ zeme egañ imbi nemba gakikiñjan tage mka keñjan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage. **26** Âpme keyet zapatnañjan msat keyet keñjan palaknajan bemege.

Zisasiyanj an zut zikalit beñaj weyanjideye

27 Âpme Zisasiyanj msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beñaj zut egelañ ek máti kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Geñ amobotnañ Dewitgalen aliknajanj, nigat kembéñ bugan mi?”

28 Zeme egañ meti mkaen mowepme, an zulañ kandañjan mowepmalu idayanjkwesimti zeye, “Neñ zikalit weyanjidendeyelen ke ñep námkiñpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelañ zewun, “Amobotnañ, nit námkiñpemgelup.”

29 Kegok zemalu Zisasiyanj zikalit timekti zeye, “Námkiñpepeñidangat penañjan nálup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” **30** Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyanj amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulimidemti kapigok diidoye, “Nálup, it keyet zapatnañ am ñen ku diindomalu náseip.”

31 Yaŋgut egelan̄ zet ke nāmpemti zet zapatnaŋ̄ zemalu msat keyet keŋan̄ palakŋaŋ̄ bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyaŋ̄ an zetnepiŋ̄ weyan̄peye

32 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ̄ mepme keyegak am notnaŋaŋ̄ an zetnepiŋ̄ wati kobien. An ke we bekanaŋaŋ̄ mpeme zetnepiŋ̄ bembeŋaŋ̄.
33 Zisasiyaŋ̄ we bekanaŋ̄ māpme mepme an egaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ zeye. Zeme am maŋga teman̄ tabien ekŋenaŋ̄ nāmtemtem mti zewien, “Islael msalen muluwaŋ̄ keboŋ̄ ḥen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

34 Palisi an ekŋenaŋ̄ zewien, “We bekanaŋ̄ ekŋengalen amobotnaŋaŋ̄ mukulem mpeme we bekanaŋ̄ taindapmâzin̄.”

Zisasiyaŋ̄ am indiki kembəŋ̄ mge

35 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ̄ mulup kegok ke mti mka teman̄ isikŋaŋ̄ mame delan̄ zeye ma sesewat mka ḥen ḥen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Žet Zapatnaŋ̄ Dolakŋaŋ̄ diindoye. Diindomti zawat liŋgit, sek sindemak mme dolakŋaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ bewien. **36** Âpme am maŋge teman̄ indiki ekŋengat keŋaŋ̄ kembəŋ̄ penaŋ̄ beye. Ekŋen pembenaŋ̄ bembeyelen keŋ̄ yayaŋ̄ mbienanŋut mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekŋen sipsip damuŋinpiŋ̄ mamti kileŋ̄ maip sepem keboŋ̄ mambien. **37** Keyepmti nembaŋane ningat kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen mulup sambe penaŋ̄ tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kweŋ̄ kwewetan̄. **38** Keyepmti in mulup toŋaŋ̄ dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

*Zisas nembajaneyleen kwilin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Zisas egañ nembajane 12 ndatime koti we bekanañ mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawañ sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen windë ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Nemba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:
Nęjañ Saimon kwitnañ ḥen Pita
ma yuŋaŋ Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuŋaŋet Zemsmak
Zân.
Ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Tomas
ma ḥen Matiyu itnaŋan takis mânep titi an mamteman
ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaŋ
ma Tadias
ma Saimon Zelot *
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temanġatnaŋ. Egañ mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

*Zisasiyañ nembajane mulup zet indaye
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ nembajane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda manje ku sokbembenjañ msalen selan̄ ku iwep ma Samalia eknjengalen mka teman̄ notnanen ku mebep.
⁶ Islael am manje eknjen sipsip keboŋ galan̄

* **10:2-4:** Kwit Zelot ke an manje Zuda eknjenmagengatnan an notnan̄ kasanjineyelen selin ma eknjengat mânep takis mee bembeyet peñpeñ mti ilinaŋgallen yeñsoknjine eknjengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekjenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan diindom ⁷ meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. ⁸ Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikiŋaŋ mme gilik zemti wabep ma lingit sat mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekanaŋ indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboŋ mimiyet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indandaŋgapmti mulup ke tosanjepin mbep. ⁹ Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep. ¹⁰ Ele ku tiwep. Saŋgum melakandu sekŋinanen tazin ke ŋep. Setmunduŋduŋ ma toŋe ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹ Mka teman̄ ma isikŋaŋ keyet ken̄an̄ moti am ŋenaŋ ekmak tatagat zemindatetime egalen mkaen metabep keyetnaŋ toti am notnaŋgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋan̄ keyet tabep. ¹² In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme ¹³ mka toŋaŋan̄ tu meu indawe beme keŋ sewakŋaŋ ekjenmak weweyet zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Keŋ sewakŋaŋ alak inmak tazin,’ zeme ekjenan̄ zemindewep ma ekjenan̄ indaiktı mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ sewakŋaŋ ku indawep. Keŋ sewakŋaŋ ilinmak tapme mebep. ¹⁴ Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmengut zipelukŋin seŋti ke ku gilik zem kobep. ¹⁵ Neŋ penaŋ zema nâit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekanaŋinŋat dopmaŋ titiyelen

kanen Kawawaŋ dopmaŋ mtoti indaye yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekŋen bekananjanŋat dopmaŋ mmoti mimindawe.

*Am ekŋenəŋ Zisasiyelen mulup nemba sisipeŋŋen mimindawep
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Nâip, sipsip tam zupmaŋ ekŋengat turŋguwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboŋ kakanemuŋ tati weyanekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboŋ sewakŋaŋ mambep. ¹⁷ In kasanjine ekŋengat eksemti mambep. Ekŋenəŋ indatinti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaŋinan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep. ¹⁸ Yaŋgut ke etaŋ yek. In nágât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaŋ ekŋenmagen indatinti mebep eneyet in nágât kwizet buŋam zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekŋengat zikalinan ma am Zuda mange ku sokbembenjaŋ ekŋengat zikalinan windenjaŋ bemti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bewep. ¹⁹ Ekŋenəŋ amobotnaŋmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayaŋ ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzyelen ke dembusekŋinan bema in zet ke zewep. ²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaŋgalen Emetak Tenjaŋ zet ke keŋinanen indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnaŋaŋ meniŋaŋ zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaŋaŋ nemuŋaŋ zemkumti kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaŋ mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep. ²² Âpme in neŋmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekŋenəŋ

ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaj bewe. Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ɻen nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋpenj msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaj katikŋaj atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaj Kawawaŋaj an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ²³ Ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpenj mme in katikpemti kunzuŋti mka ɻenen mebep. Neŋ zet penaŋ zema nât, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj ku timek kopme delaŋ zeme Angat Nemunŋaj neŋ kobap.”

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ neŋ mnambien keyet kataŋ in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyaŋ nukŋaj keyet zet ɻen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melaŋgaŋenaŋ an damuŋ ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliŋ nembayaŋ amobotnaŋaj sebempemti mobotnaŋ ɻep ku manak. ²⁵ Kegogapm am ekŋenaŋ an damuŋ msawien sepem keyet kataŋ melanŋa ekŋen nukŋaj aikindame olonjen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damunŋat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanŋa ekŋengat kwilin bekanaŋ penaŋ kuwep.

²⁶ Ekŋenaŋ kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasanjineyet ku kiŋgabep. Nananŋat kwizapatn mpalakŋaj beme amnaŋ nâmkaŋaŋ bewep. ²⁷ Neŋ zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalakŋaj bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambe magen zempalakŋaj bewep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sekŋin etaŋ kume gakime emetakŋin ɻep ku kukuyelen ekŋen keyet ku kiŋgabep. An ingalen emetakŋin mene sekŋin mene temakwep âtâtpeme tezin ɻandaŋ towebe windenŋaj tasain Ek ke Kawawaŋat ek etaŋ eksempem mambep.

29 Keyepm kasañineyet kiñgagapiñ. In gwasembelembale indigit. Kawawanjañ indikdamuñ mam. Gwasembelembale ekñen belakñañ penañ. Ekñen tosañin isikñañ penañ titiyelen yañgut age ñen gakime Bienañ manâin. **30** Keyañgut Kawawañ ingat nâme mobotnañ penañ mambœin. **31** Keyepmti in kiñgagapiñ mambep. In tosañin temaj penañ keyepm Kawawanjañ indikdamuñ mme mambep.

*An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ zempalakñañ beme nolineyañ zemtoindewep
(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)*

32 Am ñenañ neñ mmotnembe beme am ekñenmagen kogok manzein, ‘Neñ Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme neñ kegogak kululuñen gwaen Bipmnañgat zikatnan zemkawañ bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen mangeen tusuye.’ zewap. **33** Yañgut ñen egan am eknjengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme neñ kegogak kululuñen Bipmnañgat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.

34-35 Âpme neñ kululuñengatnañ inmak kenj kwep mamayelen ku tobán. Neñ kululuñengatnañ toti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penañ indama in notnañjañ nâmkiñpeme, notnañjañ ku nâmkiñpem keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalañ tapmip.

‘Bipnemuñjañ kalalañ tapmilup. Ma mam nembayañ kalalañ tapmilup. Imbiyan naninjanmañ kasa kasa tapmilup. **36** Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ (*Maika 7:6*)

³⁷ In gogot temaŋ mamin biwinaŋgat ma nemunambaŋineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ tototnaŋ bewe. Äpme neŋ nanaŋgat muluwaŋ toŋaŋ nanaŋgat kwep nâme mamopmambe. Neŋ nikme an tototnaŋ bema in nâgât keŋ kwep penaŋ ku mamneip. ³⁸ An ŋenaŋ neŋ napmâbâgalen nâmti nukŋaŋ puwe sepem neŋ nukŋaŋ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaj tabe. Nukŋaŋ pupuyet ku weyayaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nâgât zapat ŋep ku bewe. ³⁹ Am ŋenaŋ msalen mamaŋaŋ nâme mobotnaŋ beme mambe egaŋ mama penaŋ ku aikbe ma naman am ŋenaŋ ek nâgât mti sisipenŋpeŋ mpeme napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ŋenaŋ mka keŋjan indatinti kwati dolakŋaŋ mimindawe ke neŋ egalen mka keŋjan natetinti kwati dolakŋaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawaŋgat mpewiek keboŋ. ⁴¹ Ma an ŋenaŋ mka keŋjan nâlen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋit sepem kwep idawe. ⁴² Zet penaŋ zesowap, am ŋenaŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak tototnaŋ main egat tu teenjaŋ bugan omsawe beme egaŋ mukulemaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyet tosaŋaŋ tiwe.”

11

*Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembaŋane indeme
Zisasmagen mebién
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Zisasiyaŋ nin nembaŋene 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme pemann tapme,

mka notnaŋ sokŋjanen Zet Zapat Dolakŋjan Penan
zemzikat indamimiyeñen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka
katikŋjanen tati Kilaisiyaŋ mulup mge keyet
zapatnaŋ nâmti nembaŋane zemindeme meti,
³ Zisasiyet kapigok yankwesiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât
tapm keyet zemane nâne geŋ Zânaŋ an Islael
ninemagen kokogalen zeye ke geŋ kapi ma ewe
ŋen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “‘An
zikalin beŋaŋan alak zikalin taegip, selin
bekanaŋan set tapmaip, lingilin temanŋan alak
lingilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekŋjan alak ekŋenŋan
wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋjan Gilik zem tawalip
ma am towewenŋan penanŋan Zet Zapat Dolakŋjan
Penan tatnâip.’ *(Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1)*

In nâlen zet nâmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip
kapiyet zet zapatn Gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nâmti
yanŋi nâmâtâsem. ⁶ Âpme an ŋenaŋ nâgât keŋ zut
ku mbe beme egaŋ olonjen mam. Zet ke mmeti
Zângat dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângalen nembaŋane ekŋenŋan Gilik
zemti mebienen Zânmagen Zisas egaŋ am tabien
ekŋen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In ewenŋan
Zânmagen msat tuŋgupman mebienen in kwileki
eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinaŋnok
tâgâyaŋ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât me-
bien? ⁸ Ma in msat tuŋgupman an ŋen kâlápman
dolakŋjan tosaŋjan temanŋ munduŋ tapme ke
eksâgât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakŋjan
ekŋenŋan amobotnaŋ ekŋengalen mkaen etaŋ ma-
maip. ⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti

mebien? In golaŋ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaŋ, ek golaŋ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golaŋ zenze an mobotnaŋ temaj penaŋ. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Zângat zemkawaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaj,

'Neŋ zapat zenze an pema koti egaŋ kukŋaŋgat meti zet am keŋin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyaŋ be.' *(Malakai 3:1)*

Kawawaŋaj kegok zeye. ¹¹ Neŋ ingat zet penaŋ zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ sebemindemti mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein, yanjut egaŋ nâgât gakikinnanŋat yaŋaj ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in neŋ yominanŋat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyaŋ nâmkiŋpenewaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwaŋ in Zân sebempeip. ¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ mulup yanbemti mmepme alak tatnup kapi an ekŋenaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtŋat katnanen mamayet zapatnaŋ msat kataŋ palakŋaj bein âpme amnaŋ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet keŋan mamayelen tikŋaŋin temaj penaŋ wemindaye. ¹³ Golaŋ zenze an itnaŋan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaŋaj Zânaŋ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawaŋ beme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penaŋaŋmak bein. ¹⁴ Âpme itnaŋaj penaŋ Ilaizayaŋ mamkwati gakime golaŋ zenze an notnaŋ ekŋenaj an ŋen Ilaiza nemboŋ sokbewe zewien. Yaŋ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ sokbein ek Ilaiza kebon. Âpme in zet itnaŋaj nâmkiŋpeip beme in Zânaŋ zet zein ke nâmkiŋpewep. ¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen

tikñajəŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ḥep opeimti nāsem.”

*Palisi am eknəŋ wakŋin bekekti Zānmak
Zisasiyelen zet ku nāmbien*

¹⁶ Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In pe zibon? Be-mzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nemba ḥen silik kume notnaneyəŋ dopmaŋ ku maŋgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip keboŋ. ¹⁷ Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Nāgāt zetn ma Zāngat zetnaŋ ke in nāme pepesut beme ku manāip. ¹⁸ Zānaŋ tu meu beläknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyaŋ Zāngat zewien, ‘Ek we bekanaŋmak main.’ ¹⁹ Âpme nej Angat Nemunjaŋ toti tu meu nima in nikti nāgāt manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu teməŋ ma wain tu manin ma mānep takis titi an ma am yomtonj eknengat nolin.’ In ḥoktikŋin pemberaŋ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen am mambien eknengat
golaŋ zet mimindaye*

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyaŋ zet ke zemdeləŋ zemti mka teməŋ notnanen itnaŋaŋ maŋgeen ke menok teməŋ sambe penaŋ mme yomengatnan keŋin ku gilik zewienyepti kan keyet egaŋ gilik zem meti golaŋ zet mimindaye. ²¹ Golaŋ zet kapigok di-indoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanaŋ penaŋ sok-bewe. Kolazin mkaengatnaŋ am ma Besaida mkaengatnaŋ am inmagen nej menok kwit-naŋ kwitnaŋ teməŋ sambe mban ke eweŋan am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka temanen ke eknengagen sokbenak ze nap sâk teŋgenaŋaŋ

mundunjti kâyañ sekñinan mulati yominañgat nãmti sakambuk mti kembeñ palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnañ gilik ziewiek. ²² Keyepmti neñ in pigok diindoma nãit. Taia ma Saidon am eknjengat dopmañ mututu kananen Kawawañjan yominañgat tosañjan mtoti eknjengat indawe yañgut in yominañgat tosañin mmoti penañ indawe. ²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman tatañ mimi mti menok yañjan yañjan mma am in nikmotâbien yañgut in alak pi in sekñin tapm molip in nãgât nãmâtâliwañgut kegok tapmip ke ñep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosañin tezij ñandañen towebep. Inmagen neñ menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka temanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. ²⁴ Keyet neñ pigok zema nãit, Dopmañ titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnañ yominañgat tosañjan mtoti indawep. Yañgut in dopmañ mmoti penañ indawe.”

*In neñmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyan zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kululuñ msatgalen Amobotnañ, neñ gâgât wisikñ nãmgeyap enenogat am nânâñinpiñ eknjenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolakñajan Peñañ eknjenmagen mkawañ bemanek ekmâtâbien keyañgut an nânâñin teman eknjenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ enziliwanan. ²⁶ Bipm, geñ kwitnañ kwitnañ msokbewanan ke gitângat nânâyet ma nãmtikñajdañgat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An ñenaj nãgât yañj ku nãmâtâzin. Bipmnañ nãgât yañj

maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnañgâlen yañaq an ñenaq ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma neñ etañ am ombem indema Bipmnañgat yañaq maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpme neñ an keñ sewakñaq toñaq kogogapm nukñaqin timti neñmagen kopme netimpema in keñin sewak beme mait. ²⁹ Neñ ingat nukñaqin tiwan ke keñ sewakñaq palen tati tiwangat kopme, ‘keñ sewakñaq ke indama neñmak tusume mamti keyet yañaq mnâit.’ *(Zelemaia 6:16)*

Eneyet neñ An bakkak toñaq. ³⁰ Ma kwileki ñen zikat indama in am ekñen zet ma mama keyaq timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekñen melen belaq bem indeme mambep. Âpme keyaq melen belaq bemindeme nâmâbep.”

12

*Zisas ma Palisi am ekñenaq Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagonqo kanen mdondowien
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembanjane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekñengalen Sabat tagonqo kanen wit mulup tunçupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yañbemti wit katnaq tim nimbenn. ² Kegok mman Palisi an ekñenaq ndikti Zisas-iyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandine ekñenaq muluwaq tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagonqo kangat ñep ku mimiyelen!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amñane ekñenaq meuyet mti kwitnaq kwitnaq mbien zapatnaq ke mamañ nãip. ⁴ Egan Kawawañgâlen sesewat mka temañen moti nupmamañ

Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ̤ bembeŋgat ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egaŋ msame iκŋ̤aŋ ma nembaŋjane nupmamaŋ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekŋ̤enaŋ etaŋ niniyelen. Dewit egaŋ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egat zet bekanaŋ ku manzeip. ⁵ Sepem kegogak in eweŋjan Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbien sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋ̤enaŋ sesewat mka temajen ningalen Sabat tagongo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaŋ yom yek kok zenzeŋgat. ⁶ Neŋ pigok diindowi, an ŋen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temaj mobotnaŋ sebempein. ⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ zet ŋen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawaŋaŋ zeye, “Neŋ in am aŋgalaŋ gogot mimindemti mama keyet nâmtíkŋ̤aŋ mamiyap. Wa in neŋmak kenin kwetetepmaŋ beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

In zet keyet yaŋaŋ nâmblek benak ze an ekŋ̤en ke yominpiŋ keboŋgat zetnaŋ ku zemindowiek. ⁸ Eneyet neŋ Angat Nemunaŋ Sabat tagongo kan galen Amobotnaŋ keyepmti neŋ ŋep ekŋ̤enaŋ Sabat tagongo kangat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ma ke mimiyeleŋ ŋep zemindendeyelen.”

*Zisasiyaŋ Sabat tagongo kan sutnateman an betnaŋ seleuuŋaŋ ŋen weyaŋpeye
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Kegok zemti nembaŋjane nsakwep keyetnaŋ meti Zuda ekŋ̤engalen sesewat mkaen

* **12:5:** Sabat tagongo kan Zuda am ekŋ̤enaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋ mamaiŋnâmtiemien.

mowebenn. ¹⁰ Âpme kan keyet an ḥen betnaŋ seleuŋaŋ tapme Palisi an notnaŋaŋ tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nāmti yaŋkxesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagongo kangat am weyanpepeyelen ma yek?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ nāmti diindoye, “Inmagən ḥenəŋ sipsipmaŋ kwewetaŋ tatnak beme Sabat tagongo kanen aimboŋaŋ towepme kan keyepmti peme tadaŋ? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Âpme sipsip ekme nānāŋaŋ tototnaŋ mambein. Âpme am mobotnaŋ penaŋ bein keyepmti Sabat tagongo kanan am mukulem mimi keyaŋ mulup penaŋaŋmak bein.” ¹³ Kegok zemti an betnaŋ seleuŋaŋmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnaŋ mututupme betnaŋ dolakŋaŋ nembet keboŋ beye. ¹⁴ Âpme Palisi ekjenaŋ Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnaŋ zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an

¹⁵ Âpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nāmti msat ke pemti belakŋaset mepme am sambeyan māti mepme am zawat sambe weyanjindeye.

¹⁶ Weyanjindemti Zisasiyaŋ iknjaŋat yaŋaŋ am notnaŋ ekjenaŋ ku zempalakŋaŋ bembeyet zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ḥen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayet ewenjaŋ zeye ke penaŋaŋmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,
“Kilais kapi ek nanaŋgat sisiliŋ nemban neŋ
ek ombempewan. Neŋ egat gogot mti
olonjen mampeyap. Neŋ Emetakŋ ek sama
egan am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ

ekjenmagen zemkawaŋ beme neŋ zemde-
laŋ zenze zet mulup teŋ ekjenmagen
mbap. ¹⁹ Egaŋ zet mdândâ ma kwizet
ŋenziŋinjmak ku mbe. Ma egaŋ mka
temaŋ keŋan selen zet kwizet temaŋ am
sambeyet diindondopij mbe. ²⁰ Egaŋ
zet katik am yaiiŋaŋ ekjengat ku maapi-
tilim indein. Egaŋ mulup tapm met-
nepeme Kawawangalen zezapat dolakŋaŋ
msat kataŋ mpalakŋaŋ bewe. ²¹ Am Zuda
manjeen ku sokbemberŋaŋ ekjenenaŋ egat
webe webe palen tabep.” (*Aizaya 42:1-4*)

*Amnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mulup we bekanaŋ ekjengat
ŋenjaŋin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

²² Âpme kan keyet an ŋen we bekanaŋaŋ
mpeme zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ ma kopa ke wati
Zisasmagen mepme weyanpeme we bekanaŋaŋ
pemepmâpme zetnaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kegogak
ekmâtâge. ²³ Mme am manje temaŋ tabien
ekjenenaŋ muluwaaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti
zewien, “Dewitgat Nemunjaŋ ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kegok zeme Palisi ekjenenaŋ nâmti zewien, “Ek
we bekanaŋ ekjengat ŋenjaŋin kwitnaŋ Beelse-
bul egaŋ mamaŋ bempemti winde same main-
dapmât indein.”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kejinanen daenen zet zigok
zesâip keyet ekmâtâti diindoye. “In manzeip
ke neŋ Beelsebul egalen winden we bekanaŋ
maindapmâlap tazeip ke in ŋoktikŋin teŋ penan
yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgt
nâit. Msat ŋeniyeleŋ am ekjenenaŋ ilinak kasa

kasa mti dolakŋaŋ ku tabep. Âpme mka temanj ma am manje ḥen ekŋenaŋ ilinak ḥenzinziŋ dopmaŋ dopmaŋ mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep. ²⁶ Keyepmti manje ḥenəŋ manje ḥen kasa kasa Sadanŋgallen damuŋ mimi keŋjan mbiiek beme yaŋaŋ kapigok ekŋenaŋ ilinak kalalaŋ mti katikŋaŋ ku tabiek. ²⁷ In manzeip ke neŋ Beelsebul egalen windeen we bekanaŋ maindapmâlap. In nembanjine ekŋenaŋ we bekanaŋ indapmâbiek beme ekŋengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ḥep ku zewiek. Sadanŋaŋ iknŋangat windenŋaŋ ḥep ku mtopenak. Ilinŋangat nembanjineyaŋ mulup tapmip keyaŋ msokbenen in an dâsuki ton. ²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebulyelen windenŋaŋ yek. Kawawaŋgallen Emetak Teŋaŋ manapmukulem mme we bekanaŋ maindapmâlap kapiyaŋ msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama windenŋaŋ alak inmagén kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwiaŋ an windenŋaŋben mkaŋjan moti milawatnaŋ tinak? Ke ḥep ku mimiyelen. ḥenəŋ an ke atamti setnaŋ betnaŋ zamtiŋgut milawatnaŋ tiwek. Keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, Sadanŋaŋ ek an kukŋaŋben keboŋ keyaŋgut neŋ egat windenŋaŋ ḥep mtopemti ḥep zemâbap.

³⁰ An ḥenəŋ neŋmak ku mambe beme ek nâgât kasan. ³¹ Keyepmti yaŋaŋ kapi diindoma nâip, An ḥenəŋ neŋmak tadak beme nâgât zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiiek beme Kawawaŋaŋ yomin ḥep katipeme medak keyaŋgut an ḥenəŋ Emetak Teŋgallen winde ke Sadanŋgallen winde manzein beme Kawawaŋaŋ yom ke ku katipewe. ³² In

nâgâegañ emetak bekañgañat kwitnañ kumti mulup tapm ke ku nâmbeñ. Neñ Emetak Teñ egat kwitnañ kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nâgâegat nâme, ‘Emetak bekañañmak mulup tapm,’ nâmti zewien keyañ Kawawañañat Emetak Teñgat kwe-lat zet zeme bekañañ mambein. Keyepmti Kawawañañ yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiñ kwesiñ mamti mamambep.

³³ Tep ñen ek pembenañ mozin beme penañañ dolakñañ mapein. Ma tepmañ bekañañ bein beme penañañ bekañañak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penañ dolakñañ ma bekañañ ke eknâmimbep. ³⁴ In nombe bekañañgålen alikñane, in mama bekañañ penanen matalip keyepm zet bekañañ etañ manzeip. Keñinan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekañañ ma dolakñañgåñ gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboñ masokbein. ³⁵ An ñen keñañañ pembenañ tazin egañ zet zesât pembenañak manzein. Ma an keñañañ bekañañ wemsain egañ kogogak zet zesât bekañañak manzein. ³⁶ Neñ kapigok di-indoma náit, zemdelanzenze kanañ am kwep kwep katañ Kawawañañ zet bekañañ katañ manzenuwen yañañ nânâyelen indeyanjkwesime in dopmañ teñ zewep. ³⁷ Zelin ilinañgålen manzeiwen pembenañ ma bekañañ gilik zemti Kawawañañ keyet katañ zemdelan zemindeme kwetetepmañ kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

Zisasiyan menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giñgiñ mbien

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenəŋ kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok ḥen mmane ekne.”

39 Ekŋenəŋ kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekŋen bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisas-iyəŋ kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “In neŋ menok mimiyet nāmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetan Kawawaŋəŋ golaŋ zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep. **40** Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk aŋgalə temaŋgat kambakŋəŋ keŋanen tage. Kegogak neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋəŋ kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimbonj keŋan tabap. **41** Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋəŋ Ninewe am ekŋen diindoyeen yomengatnan keŋin gilik zem māpme delaŋ zeye keyet dopmaŋ dolakŋəŋ Kawawaŋəŋ indawe. Ma ekŋenəŋ koti Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak neŋ inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaŋ penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nālen zet zapatn dolakŋəŋ nāmti ewe yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaŋ bekanaŋ temaj inmagen sokbewe. **42** Âpme imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ beŋangatnaŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon egat zetnaŋ nāsāgāt kotnāmti olojen mge. Âpme neŋ amobotnaŋ Solomon om̄ba penaŋ sebempayap. Yaŋgut neŋ ingat tuŋguwinan pi tati mulup mma in keŋinan ku mkipmaŋ mbemnemti yominangatnaŋ ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaŋ Siba msalengatnaŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindowe.

We bekanaŋ ek mundumanen meti am penaŋ

*walebe
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ We bekananaj an keñan zempeme kwati msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ñen ku aige. ⁴⁴ Keyepmti ikñanjat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan ewenjan pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toñepiñ ma weyanti kapupeme tage. ⁴⁵ Keyepmti met we bekanaj notnane 7 ekñen ke bekanaj penaj eksebempeip ekñen ke indatime kot keyegak tataf mimi mbien. Âpme an ke ewenjan bekananik manjeyan bekanaj penaj bem tazin. Muluwañ kok keyañ am msat katañ alak talip ekñenmagen sokbemindawe.”

*Zisasiyet mamnotnane penaj
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Zisasiyañ am zet tadiindomanjeen mamnotnane ekñenañ ekmak zapat mimiyleñ koti zupman baen damuñ tapme ⁴⁷ manjeengatnañ ñenañ zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geñmak zapat msâgât koloyañ zupman damuñ talip.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” ⁴⁹ Kegok zemti nembañane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekñen kapi! ⁵⁰ Kwi ma kwi ekñenañ Bipm kululuñen tazin egalen zetnañ manjawepuiñ ekñen nágât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

*Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Kasup keyet Zisasiyan mkaengatnaŋ toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme ² am manje sambe penaŋ koti bembuluŋ tapme indiki egaŋ waŋga dukŋaŋ mototapme am sambe penaŋaŋ nelum gambibik palen tabien. ³ Egaŋ bemzenze zet palen zet notnaŋ manzementan. Bemzenze zet ḥen kapigok zeye, “Kan ḥengat an ḥenaaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ timtetelime mekoko-galen mege. ⁴ Egaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ tatetelime notnaŋaŋ mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyaŋ koti nimbien. ⁵ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ nanzan palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukŋaŋ gwaen tageyepm dukŋaŋ sak-wep kwabien. ⁶ Keyepmti kindinŋaŋ towesâgât olati nanzan palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukŋaŋbeŋ kwati ekme aŋgasimti memuŋ bewien. ⁷ Ma wit katnaŋ notnaŋ didik tuŋgupman towembien. Âpme epeeemti dukŋaŋ kwapme didi-gaŋ mme kwati eiŋeinsimti yek bewien. ⁸ Âpme wit katnaŋ notnaŋ msat kelakŋaŋmagen toti kwati penaŋaŋ sambe penaŋ sokbewien. Yaŋaŋ ḥeniyet penaŋaŋ 100. Yaŋaŋ ḥeniyet penaŋaŋ 60 ma yaŋaŋ ḥeniyet penaŋaŋ 30 kogok sokbem-mâge.” ⁹ Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelan̄ zemti kapigok zeye, “An ḥen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ḥep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembaŋŋaneyaaŋ ekmagen meti yaŋkwiſiwen, “Geŋ bemzenze zet ke yaŋaŋ zigogat am ekŋenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egaŋ kapigok dindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgalen katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke

nembanne in nânâyelen zenzenaŋ. Notnaŋ ekjenaŋ ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. ¹² Am ñen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmti nâmtíkñaj mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe. Ma am ñenaŋ zetnaŋ nâmtíkñaj ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaŋ nânâŋaŋ isikñaj ke menzem tiwe. ¹³ Âpme am ñenaŋ zikat eek ektiŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagaŋ zet nâmtiŋgut yaŋaŋ ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. ¹⁴ Âpme Aizayayaŋ golaŋ zenze an Zuda am eknjengat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen kapigok zeye,

‘Ekjenaŋ wagaŋ nânâ ke nâmbeŋ yaŋgut penaŋ nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaŋ eek ke ñep ekbep yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep. ¹⁵ Enenogat ekjen ke kejin kalinjaŋ bemberŋaŋ ma wakŋin kekekŋaŋ ma zikalín beŋaŋ. Keyepm zikalinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma wakŋināŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma kejināŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maweyajnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti kejin ku gilik zeme neŋ zigoset weyanjindewak.’ (*Aizaya 6:9-10*)

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakŋināŋ nâmâtâti zikalinaŋ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in olonjen palen talip. ¹⁷ Neŋ penaŋ diindoma nâit. Eweŋjan baenen golaŋ zenze an ma an teŋ notnaŋ ekjenaŋ nikṣât webe webe mbien. Ekjenaŋ nâgât zetn nâsât mbien yaŋgut ku nâmbien.

*Wit katnaŋ ondendeŋgalen bemzenze zet
keyet yaŋaŋ diindoye
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 Âpme pi wit katnaŋ muluwen ondendeŋjan keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yaŋaŋ zema nāit, 19 An ḷen ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ dundume nāmti keŋaŋ penaŋ ku bemti mambe ekmagen Sadaŋ an bekanaŋ mimi egan koti keŋanen katnaŋ teteliliŋaŋ ke mpewe. An ke katnaŋ selen toweŋge keboŋ keyet kataŋ. 20 Ma nanzan palen toweŋge am keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nāmtikŋaŋ mmambep 21 yaŋgut kindiŋaŋ msat keŋan baen penaŋ ku towege e am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ keŋinanen katikŋaŋ ku tabeyepmti nukŋaŋ sambe ma sisipeŋpeŋ sambeyaŋ sokbemti nāmkŋipepeŋin mme mapeme towen. 22 Ma notnaŋ didik keŋan toweŋge keboŋ mambeyaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nânâ ke nāmtiŋgut keŋanen ku bemti keŋaŋ segesetgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyet keŋ otnâñâŋaŋ bemti mame mânep milawat keyet tikŋaŋaŋ kwati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ kume eiŋeisimti penaŋepiŋ bewe. 23 Msat kelakŋanen toweŋge ekŋen keboŋaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ nāmti keŋinanen penaŋ bemti mambep. Âpme ḷen ekmagen penaŋaŋ 100 ma ḷenmagen penaŋaŋ 60 ma ḷenmagen penaŋaŋ 30 kegok masokbein.”

*Nusianj wit tuŋgupman kwakwatnaŋ keyelen
zet*

²⁴ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nemboŋ: An ḡenaŋ mulupmanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ teteliye. ²⁵ Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasajinaŋ kogeen nusi katnaŋ mgasik wit tuŋgupman time mepmâpme kunzungje. ²⁶ Âpme wilan kwati penaŋ sokbesâgât mme nusiaŋ kegogak kwage.

²⁷ Âpme mulup an ekjenan ke ekti mulup toŋaŋ dunduwien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, geŋ mulupdanen wit katnaŋ dolakŋaŋ etaŋ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

²⁸ Yaŋkxesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ḡenaŋ koti teteliyan kwazin.’

Zeme yaŋkxesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

²⁹ Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penaŋaŋ ilizuzut seluwepgapm peme tati ³⁰ ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit elenŋenŋe kanan bemeŋgut, mulup an ekjenan elenŋemti nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’ ”

*Mastat katnaŋ ma yis keyet bemzenze zet
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

³¹ Âpme bemzenze zet ḡen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaŋ keboŋ an ḡenaŋ ke mulupmanen ondeye. ³² Katnaŋ ke isikŋaŋ penaŋ. Yaŋ semem katikŋaŋ bemtiŋgut tep nemboŋ kwati

sebemindemti tep temaŋ mambein. Ma age ekŋenaj koti betnanen mkaŋin walati matalip.”*

³³ Âpme bemzenze zet ḥen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboŋ. Ma neŋ yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ḥenaj yis isikŋaj buganmak plawa om̄ba kemak weyanme plawa keyaŋ sememti om̄ba penaŋ mambein.”†

³⁴ Zisasiyaŋ am zet ke bemzenze palen etaŋ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egaŋ bemzenze zeleset etaŋ zeye. ³⁵ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ḥenaj zet kapigok zeye ke penaŋmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaŋ zet enzililiŋaj takoti tage ke neŋ zemkawaŋ bewap.” *(Sam 78:2)*

Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yaŋaj diindoye

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ am indeme mepme mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembaŋane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yaŋaj kwileki?”

³⁷ Yaŋkxesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaŋ dolakŋaj time mekodak ke Angat Nemuaŋaj.

³⁸ Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboŋ. Katnaŋ dolakŋaj ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembaŋane keboŋ. Nusiyaj an bekanaŋ penaŋgalen

* ^{13:32:} Mastet katnaŋ isikŋaj semem katikbemti temaŋ mambein sepem keboŋak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapataŋaj sememti mamozin. † ^{13:33:} Kawawaŋgalen zapataŋ keboŋak semem palakŋaj mambein.

nembaŋane keboŋ. ³⁹ Âpme an kasa nusi bekanaŋ katnaŋ ondeye ek ke Sadanŋ. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuŋ msat delaŋ zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekŋen ke ensel. ⁴⁰ Ensel ekŋenaŋ nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaŋ zenzeŋan sokbewe. ⁴¹ Keyepmti Angat Nemunaŋaŋ ensel zemindeme toti am maŋgeŋane ekŋenmagengatnaŋ am bekanaŋgalen kej walalat ma notnaŋ mama mimiŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ mamaip. ⁴² Ekŋen keboŋ ondekindemti tezin ɻandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin aŋgalikti sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. ⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋenaŋ Biwin kululuŋ gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambep. An ɻen zet nânâyelen tikŋaŋaŋ tazinaŋ zet kapi ɻep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyan zezapat milawat tosaŋaŋ tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

⁴⁴ An ɻenaŋ ɻengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ɻengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋen aikti naman msalaŋ kwatampemti keŋaŋ saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋan mege. Met bo milawatnaŋ sambe ke beme kwitime delaŋ zeye. Delaŋ zeme mâneŋ ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet toŋaŋmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewaŋ msat ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ. ⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet ɻen pigok zeye. An mâneŋ milawatnaŋ temaŋ ɻenaŋ kekek nanzaŋ satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyet matimatan. ⁴⁶ Âpme egaŋ kekek nanzaŋ

satnaŋaŋ weyayaŋaŋaŋ ŋen tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ aikti egaŋ milawatnaŋ sambe am ekŋenmagen beme kwitimapme mânepmaŋ timti met kekek ke tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke kekek tosaŋaŋ temaŋ keboŋ.‡

Zisasiyan am aŋgala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

47 Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke eleŋgolam temaŋ keboŋ am ekŋenŋaŋ eleŋgolam temaŋ nembuen waŋga mti mapeme towepme aŋgala sepemaŋ igak igak matip keboŋ.

48 Âpme ke aŋgalayaŋ gak zem tapme mandame katikŋaŋ mopme kalaŋ kumti niniyelen timti ele keŋjan time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege.

49 Msatgalen kananŋ delanŋ zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenŋaŋ msat ŋen msat ŋen meti am ilak pemberanŋ bembenŋaŋ ekŋengat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am bekanaŋ indamakumti **50** indaâtâtindeme tezinŋ ŋandauŋ keŋjan towebep. Ke sindem temaŋ timti zelin aŋgalikti mamambep.”

51 Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwiye, “In neŋ zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

52 Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golanŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋgalen zet ke nâip in keyan

‡ **13:46:** Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yanit kapigok, am ŋenŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnaŋ penanŋ beme ke ti mamayet keŋjan sekŋjan ondekbemti mamain keyet kataŋ.

nâlen nembanne tati nânâjin itnaŋaŋmak alakŋaŋ temakwep nânâ teman̄ penaŋ tiip. Kwep ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaŋ ma ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zet alakŋaŋ. Zut kemak in am ŋep mzikat indanda dolakŋaŋ mbep.”

*Nasalet mka teman̄gatnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ Zisas-iyet nâmlikŋaŋ kumti bamkumpewien
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelan̄ zemti ke pemti meti ⁵⁴ mkaŋaŋ ŋotekŋaŋ pataŋ zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaŋ zemzikat indame am ekŋenaŋ tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaŋ teman̄ ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaŋ penaŋ aige? ⁵⁵ Nin egat yanŋaŋ nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuŋaŋ ma mamaŋ kwitnaŋ Malia ma meninjane ekŋengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. ⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnaŋ aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemti penpen mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyan̄ kapigok diindoye, “Golar̄ zenze an ŋen kwizet buŋamaŋaŋ msat notnanen tapalakŋaŋ bemepme mkaŋaŋgatnaŋ am ma notnane penaŋ ekŋenaŋ egat wisat mamimpeip.” ⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnaŋ am ekŋenaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewiengapmti Zisasiyan̄ ekŋenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

14

*Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikiŋaŋgallen
zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

1 Zisasiyan mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolanj Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ tage. **2-12** Elolanj tipman baenen meniñan Pilip egalen imbiñan menzemti wage. Imbi ke kwitnañ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnañ atam zamti mka katikñan peye. Ñeñan zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nâñge keyañgut Zuda am ekñenañ Zângat golan zenze an manzemtemiengapmti ekñengat kiñgati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanan beme amobotnañ indazemtetime ekñenañ kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambanjanan ekñengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolanj sandiyañ mti zeye, “Neñ penañ sukwep zeyap, geñ kwileki ñengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamañañ zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Neñ Zân an tu zulutindende an egañ ñokasetnañ eleñgemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnañ egañ kambekat mge yançgut am ekñengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekñenmagen zetnañ windenjañ tototnañ besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikñan meti Zân bimañ eleñgemti ñokasetnañ batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nembanjanekñenañ koti sekñan mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet bunjan zapat danduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnañ Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatnañ zeme nâñge, “An ke Zân tu zulutin-

dende an penaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wageyepmti windenjaŋbeŋ menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egaŋ zet ke amobotnaŋ notnaŋ iκŋaŋgat kandanjan mulup mamip ekŋen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

*Zisasiyan am sambe meu indapeleŋguye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

¹³ Zisasiyan Zângalen zapat nâmti waŋga ḥengat moti tundua nembet meti msat tunjupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekŋenjan mege keyet zapatnaŋ nâmti mka ḥen mka ḥen am manje temaj ekŋenjan seleset meti ekmagen mepataŋ zeme ¹⁴ Zisas waŋgaengatnan toti am manje temaj tabien ke indikti keŋan kembəŋ penaŋ beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembanjane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tunjupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkaŋinan kataŋ meti tu meunjin aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmamaŋ 5 ma aŋgalā zuletan̄ tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann egaŋ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neŋmagen pien mti kolit!” ¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egaŋ nupmamaŋ 5 aŋgalā zut ke timtati kululuŋen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti nupmamaŋ mutumti aŋgalamak ndame nin kalauŋkum ²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am

sambeyan nim nalak nalak mme butnaŋ tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. ²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etaŋ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma nemba ekŋen ku indamakuwenn.

*Zisasiyan tu paleset imti mege
(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)*

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyan nin ndeme waŋgaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egaŋ am zemindeme mebekobien. ²³ Âpme egaŋ am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etaŋ kalaŋan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etaŋ ke tage. ²⁴ Kan keyet wagayaŋ tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temanŋ mebenneset koge keyepmti tu mamaŋ temanŋ kumti katikŋan kwapme waŋgayaŋ tapmotopmanje.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalaŋ tazeme Zisasiyan tundua paleset meti nin tabennen sokŋan ²⁶ takopme ekti njakŋak mti omba penanŋ kiŋgati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Keŋin se-wakŋan bek. Nen takolapgtat ku kiŋgalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zetnaŋ ñandaŋan nâmti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, giti penanŋ takodik beme zemane neŋ tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayan waŋga keŋangatnan toti yanbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. ³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ temanŋ kume ekti kiŋgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnaŋ, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Geŋ kwilekiyet keŋ zut mnik? Nâmkiŋpependipinŋ, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti waŋgaen mowepmalu tâgâyan peme tage. ³³ Âpme nembaŋane nin waŋgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemti zewenn, “Gen Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaŋ penaŋ.”

Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyaŋjindeye
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann ³⁵ am ekŋenaŋ Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokŋan sokŋan ke am ekŋenaŋ am zawalinmak indatimti kobien. ³⁶ Koti ekŋenaŋ Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaŋ sekdi atait ma notnaŋaŋ sâkdi busiliŋaŋ etaŋ timekti zawalin ñep delan zesem.” Kegok zemti ekŋenaŋ kegok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekŋengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Zisasmagen koti yaŋkxesimti zewien, ² “Nembandine ekŋenaŋ eneyet yeŋsokŋine ekŋengalen zii zet taŋgosoip? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululgat set bembeŋaŋ ke ku mamâlip.”

³ Kegok yaŋkxesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinaŋgalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ke mamimyungui?

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zet kapigok tazin,

‘Gen̄ mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’ (*Kisim Bek 20:12*)

ma ḥen̄

‘an̄ ḥen̄an̄ mamaŋ̄ ma bipmaŋ̄at kwelat zet
kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ (*Kisim Bek 21:17*)

⁵ Yaŋgut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An̄ ḥen̄ egan̄ mamaŋ̄ ma bipmaŋ̄at kapigok manzein, “Kwitan̄an̄ kwitnaŋ̄ it idamti idamukulem mbak yaŋgut keyaŋ̄ neŋ̄ Kawawaŋ̄at tewalan̄ msasayelen.”’

⁶ Am̄ notnaŋ̄an̄ kegok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinaŋ̄at ḥep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti Kawawaŋgalen zet mtopenmti ilin̄aŋgalen mama mimi itnaŋ̄an̄ mamâlip. ⁷ In an̄ zetgalen etaŋ̄! In an̄ keboŋ̄at golaŋ̄ zenze an̄ Aizayayan̄ zet ḥen̄ kapigok kuye,

⁸ ‘In̄ nâgât belak zelaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ manzeip. In̄ neŋ̄ mandiindoyap ke ku maŋgawepup. ⁹ In̄ nâlen̄ zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In̄ ilin̄aŋgalen zii zet zenâm̄ mip sepem kegogak ke nâlen̄ zii zetnok beingapmti nâgât sekjinan̄ etaŋ̄ masesewatneip.’” (*Aizaya 29:13*)

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am̄ sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Neŋ̄ zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit!” ¹¹ An̄aŋ̄ meu manin ke Kawawaŋ̄an̄mak mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyaŋgut bekanaŋ̄ keŋ̄angatnaŋ̄ makwazin keyaŋ̄ mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembaŋ̄ane nin̄ egat kandaŋ̄an meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen̄ zet Palisi ekŋ̄en̄ diindonak keyaŋ̄ keŋ̄in mme kipmaŋ̄ bein. Ke nân̄ik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuñen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnañ ondemti notnañan belak kwakwatnañ ke egañ kindinñañ melesin seluwe. ¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekjen katikindeit. Ekjen zikalín beñajnok ya zikalín beñaj keyañ beñaj notnañ ekjen indamukulem mságåt tapmip yañgut an zikatnañ beñajnañ zikatnañ beñaj ikñañ nemboñak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimboñan towebuk.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayañ kapigok dunduye, “Geñ bemzenze zet zenak keyet yañan zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyañ dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yañan nâmâtâtâpiñ mamaip? ¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kangaleminan meu nime kambakñañ toweti setnaset makwawezin. ¹⁸ Yañgut ken otnânâaset bekanañ makwazin keyañ mme nin Kawawañgat zikatnan yommak mambenup. ¹⁹ Amgat keñangañnañ ñjoktik bekanañ makwazin keyañ mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembij kalalañ mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyan kegogak mamip, ma set kileñ mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnangat zet kwelat kuku. ²⁰ Mama mimi keboñañ Kawawañgat zikatnan pemberan ku bein yañgut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyañ Kawawañgat zikatnan mme yommak ku talip.”

*Imbi Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñañgalen
nâmkiñpepeñañ
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Âpme Zisas ma nembajane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temaj zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. **22** Met mamann imbi ŋen Kenan msalengatnaj keyaj koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaj penaŋ kumti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgallen alikŋajan, ya nágât kerdi bugan kemberj nâne. Nemban we bekanaŋaj igagen penaŋ maoyak sain.” **23** Kegok zeme Zisasiyan námtingut zet dopmaj ŋen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembajane nin egat zewenn, “Geŋ imbi belak zempemané melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takuŋkozin.”

24 Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋaj Islael manje sipsip galanj zenzeŋaj keboŋ keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

25 Zeme imbiyaŋ koti Zisasiyet kendaŋaj pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ namukulem mne.”

26 Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ewe dunduye, “An imbi nemba eknengalen meu butnaŋ mti tam indame ŋep ku benak.”

27 Zeme zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ Islael mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj e ŋep zenik, yanŋut tam eknenaŋ meu pâpmaj toweme ke ŋep manip.”

28 Kegok zeme námti pigok zeye, “Imbi, námkiŋpependi temaj penaŋ. Keyepmti yanŋkwasenik keyet kataŋ ŋep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyan kegok zeme keyegak nembajane dolakŋajan beye.

Zisasiyan am sambe weyaŋindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalanjan patan zemti mot totage. ³⁰ Am sambe penaŋ eknenaŋ ek-magen kopmâbien. Am notnaŋ sebelin wesin ma zikalın beŋaŋ ma am kopa ma zawalin-mak notnaŋ sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan manje bemindeme indaweyan indeye. ³¹ Âpme am kopa eknenaŋ zet zewien ma sebelin wesin eknenaŋ pemberan bewien ma zikalın beŋaŋ eknenaŋ zikalın ekbien. Ke mme amnaŋ ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Islael am eknjengalen Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpewien.

*Zisasiyan am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Kegok mti egaŋ nembaŋane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meunjinpiŋ talipgapmti neŋ am eknjengat kembəŋ penaŋ miyap. Mneti meupiŋ zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiŋ mseip keyet yayaŋ mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yaŋkwiſienn, “Msat tuŋgupman pi meu desetgatnaŋ aiktı indasenup ma am sambe penaŋ indamann nime ḥep bemindesem?”

³⁴ Kegok yaŋkwiſimann egaŋ gilik zem ndayaŋkwiſimti zeye, “InImagen nupmamaŋ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayaŋkwiſime nin zewenn, “Nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala isikŋaŋ bugan tazin.”

³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyan am zemindeme tota-bien. ³⁶ Totapme egaŋ nupmamaŋ 7 ma aŋgala ke mti Kawawaŋat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti

mutumti nembanjane nin ndame am kalañti indawenn. ³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekjenenam nim kinjapme butnañ tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage. ³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekjen makumann 4 tausen kegok bewien. Âpme imbi ma nemba ekjen ku indamakuwien. ³⁹ Kegok mti egañ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembanjane nsakwep wañgaen moti met Magadan msalen pataj zewenn.

16

An damuñ notnañaj Zisas egañ menok mimiyet yañkwesiwien

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekjenenam Zisasmañgen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Gen menok mmame nin Kawawañgallen windenjan geñmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “In kululuñ pilinj pilinj penaj tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip. ³ Ma mseñjan manzeip, ‘Kululuñ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululuñen ekme moprme msat keyet sepeman eknâmamip keyaňgut nâlen muluwañ masokbein ke eknâm mamiwaňgut weyanji yañajan ku maeknâmâtâlip. ⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanañ penañ ma Kawawañ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In neñ menok mimiyet nâmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaňgut in menok kwewetañ Kawawañjan golan zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboñ bam ekbep. Menok ñen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

*Zisasiyan nembanjane nin Palisi ma Sadusi eknjengalen zikat indandañin ku nânâyet zembekindeye
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Âpme nembanjane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumti nembet motingut otnâmbenn. ⁶ Moti Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi eknjengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaj eksemti mambep.” ⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egañ nupmamañgat tazen ke nâmti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”

⁸ Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyan nâmti ndayañkvesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkinpeperenin âlâgâlâk.

⁹ Neñ ñep menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtâlip, ma? Neñ nupmamañ keyaj an 5,000 indama nimkingapme butnañ tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmatalip? ¹⁰ Ma nupmamañ 7 ke timti keyaj an 4,000 indama nimkingepme in maiñ timti tise zigok beme gak zeye? ¹¹ Neñ melesiñ palawa manzim semen keyet penangat ku zeya. Nenj bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtâlo? Palisi ma Sadusi eknjengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaj eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeya!” ¹² Zet kegok dinndome nembanjane nin nâmâtâbenn ke nupmamañgalen melesiñ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyangut egañ golañ zet Palisi ma Sadusi eknjengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâmti dinndoye.

*Pitayañ Zisasiyet yañañ zemkawañ beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Zisas egañ Sisalia Pilipai mka temarjen keyet sokñjanik kot patañ zemti nembañane ningat ndayañkvesiye, “Am ekjenañ Angat Nemuñan nágåt kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnañ ekjenañ, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnañan, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnañan, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golañ zenze an notnañ itnañan,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayañkvesiye, “Âpme in nágåt kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayañkvesime Saimon Pitayañ zeye, “Geñ Kilais, Kawawañan an ombempepeñañ ke ilak geñ. Kawawañ kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe egat Nemuñan.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemuñan, gágåt námä tikñañ bein. Nánâ ke am ñenañ ku zemgap. Bipm kululuñenáñ zemkawañ bemgain. ¹⁸ Keyepm gágåt zeyap, geñ kwidi alakñañ Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzañ katikñañ’.) Geñ zenak, nágåt Kawawañgåt Nemuñan zenak. Zet ke ñotekñañ penañ keyepmti nágåt amnañ námkiñpemneme ondek indema Sadangalen windenñañ ku indawalabe. ¹⁹ Neñ winden gama geñ am ekjén Kawawañgallen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penan mkawañ bemané ekjenañ nágåt námkiñpewep beme geñ ekjengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawañgallen zemâtâtâtgåt katnanen mama keñan ñep mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawañan námti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen zemâtâtâtgåt katnanen

mama kejən ḥep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman gej am ekjən Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaŋ mkawaŋ bemane ekjənəŋ nágât ku námkiŋpewep beme gej ekjengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejən ḥep ku mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋgallen námti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejən ḥep ku kobep.’” Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembaŋane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Nej kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaŋ am ḥen ku diindome námbep.”

Zisasiyan gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaŋ nembaŋane diindoye

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyan yaŋbemti nembaŋane nin kapigok zemkawaŋ bemndeye, “Nej Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temanŋalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥejəŋ ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekjənəŋ sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyanjut kasup mulup mimi tuk delan̄ zeme nej gilik zem wati mamaen kwabap.” ²² Kegok dinndome Pitayaŋ Zisas igak zem mandamtı zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnaŋ, gej Kawawaŋgallen aŋgalan̄ geme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋaŋ ku sokbemgawe penaŋ.” ²³ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaŋ, gej sebe! Gej setn bekeknik. Gej zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgallen ḥoktikŋaŋgatnaŋ yek, amgat ḥoktikŋinān etaŋ tazinen ke nánik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan nembaŋane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nej námásât mbep beme in

sekñinaŋgalen tikñaj bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Neñ ikñaj gakiwe kegogak neñ mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaŋ ɻep bewe’. ²⁵ Âpme an ɻen ek sekñangat yayaŋ mti zewe, ‘Neñ ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ɻen egaŋ sekñaj nágát talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke ɻep tiwe. ²⁶ An ɻen ek msat palengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋat, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayaŋ kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe. ²⁷ Nâip, neñ Angat Nemunaŋ nen Bipmnaŋgalen windenjaŋ ma busatnaŋan kejanen enselmak nenmak kwtobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaninaŋat sepem dopmaŋ mutumindawap. ²⁸ Neñ penan sukwep diindoma náit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipiŋ tapme neñ Angat Nemunaŋ winden sosok mkawaŋ bemti mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

*Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beye
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnaŋat zapatnaŋ nembaŋane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delan peme keyet palaŋan Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meniŋan Zân indaikti ilinak kalaŋ ɻengat mowebien. ² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaŋ asekti mamanamaŋ beme zimosetnaŋ busatnaŋ kasup nemboŋ sokbeme melakan-dunjaŋ busatnaŋ leŋganaj beye. ³ Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane tuk ekŋenaj Mosesimak Iliza kuluŋjengatnaŋ koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayaŋ zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembenaŋ penaŋ! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalan tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋaŋmak piyan indasumuŋme zanza kejānen zet ŋānde ŋenəŋ kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmlikŋaŋ mampeyap. Neŋ ek ombempewanaŋ am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet olonjen miap. In egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembanjaŋe ekjenaŋ zet ŋānde ke nâmti igagen kiŋgati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indatanġumti zeye, “Walit, ku kiŋgalit.” ⁸ Zeme ekjenaŋ ekme am ŋenpiŋ; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopin tapme neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋan gakiengatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembanjaŋeyəŋ egat yaŋkewesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaŋ Ilaizayaŋ kukŋaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋaŋ amjane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaŋ bam kobe manzeip?” ¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepeman Ilaizanok kukŋaŋgat penaŋ kota am ŋoktikŋin mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyaŋme pembenaŋ bewe. ¹² Yaŋgut neŋ pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekjenaŋ ku nâmâtati yuŋgu yuŋgu msawien. Sepem kegok yegak neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋ yuŋgum nawep.” ¹³ Zeme

nembañane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmbenn.

*Zisasiyan anemba ñengalen we bekanañ mâpeye
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembañane nin am manjeen kopatañ zemann an ñen Zisasiyet kandajan kot pedondom tati ¹⁵ zeye, “Amobottanaj, nâgât nemunañgat kemberñ mi. Ek mikimbe om̄ba kan kataj sokbemsame tewen matuyen matozin. ¹⁶ Kegok mame neñ nembandine ekñenmagen tetim kopma ekñenaj ñep ku weyanpeyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkiñpepeñinpiñ. In set teñ ku mamâlip! Neñ inmak kweñsin mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkiñpenep. Anemba neñmagen tetim kolit.” ¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanañ zet msame keyegak nemba pemti mepme nembayan dolakñaj beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembañane nin Zisas igak tapme kota yanqwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanañ mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkiñpepeñin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanañ ke ku zempayo. Neñ penañ diindowi, in nâmkiñpepeñin penañaj isikñaj bugan kabis alik katnañ isikñaj bugan kebon taindanak beme nukñaj kapi delañ zek zeme ñep delañ zemâtnak. In kwileki ñengat ku olabiek.”

21 [We bekanaŋ ekŋen kebonj ke kwileki ḥen belakŋajəŋ ku indamâbâgalen.]*

*Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut
beye*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Âpme maneti nembajane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyaŋ nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋ am ekŋengat belinan neme mopma **23** nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâm̄ti nin kembeŋ penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka temangalen takis beye

24 Âpme Zisas ma nembajane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkayelen takis titi an ekŋenaŋ koti Pita yaŋkvesiwien, “Ingalen an zikat indandaŋin sesewat mka temangalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

25 Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaŋ mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupinj tapme Zisasiyaŋ yaŋkvesimti zeye, “Saimon, geŋ zigok nân̄ik? Msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋenaŋ takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekŋenmagen ma maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenmagen matip?”

26 Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Maŋge notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ mambeip; noline ekŋenaŋ ku mambeip.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunjaŋ keyepm neŋ ku bewakgalenaŋgut beyap. **27** Mneti nin ekŋen ku indamann

* **17:21:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgolen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

ηenzinziŋ mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme aŋgala ḡen ḡeŋaŋ mandasenigen keyet kaŋgalemaŋ kejən mânep mti gen sesewat mka temangalen takis nâgât ma gâgât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik.”

18

Kwiyan mobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kejən tatatgat usulalatnaŋ

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembaŋane nin Zisasmagen koti yankwesiwenn,” Kwiyan Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejəngalen amobotnaŋ bein?”

² Âpme Zisasiyan nemba isikŋaŋ ḡen zeme kopme tuŋguwinan pemti ³ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kejin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikŋaŋ ekŋengat sepem mambe beme Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejən ku mobep. ⁴ An ḡenaŋ iкŋaŋgat nâme topme nemba isikŋaŋnok mambe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kejən ḡeŋaŋ bein. ⁵ Geŋ neŋmak tusuwanan keyepm geŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ke mukulem mbanik beme geŋ neŋ namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ḡenaŋ nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nâmkiŋpepeŋin walebe beme ek ke nanzaŋ siput temaŋ bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu kejən towebe keyaŋ nukŋaŋ ku ben.

Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze katnaŋ dopmaŋ nukŋaŋ penaŋ tiwe. ⁷ Wakae, msat palen inmagen sindem om̄ba penaŋ tiwep enenogat msalen bekaŋaŋ mimi om̄ba penaŋ tazin ma yommagen keŋ yuŋguŋu om̄ba wen ma ḥen an ḥenəŋ notnaŋaŋ zet kelakŋaŋ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawaŋgalen an zet kelakŋaŋ mbe ke sindem om̄ba penaŋ sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedan ma bedaŋ yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenjempemane mepme wesin mambanik. Mineti geŋ sedi bedi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ḥandaŋ towebanigat ḥen elenjemti pemane mebe. ⁹ Ma zikatdaŋ mme bekaaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme geŋ kwenzempe mane mepme nembet etangat mambanik. Mineti geŋ zikadi ilindiŋ mmaneti teziŋ ḥandaŋ towebanikgat ḥen kwenzempe mane mebe.

*Sipsip galan pepeŋgalen bemzenze zet
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Weyar ekti mambep. In mangejine nemba isikŋaŋnok ekŋengat nāme tototnaŋ penaŋ ku bewep. Neŋ keyet zema nāit, enseljine kululuŋen maip ekŋenaŋ Biengat zimosetnan mamaip ekŋenaŋ in zem indowep. ¹¹ [Angat Nemunjaŋ neŋ am galanpepeŋaŋ indatimat titiyelen tobant.]*

¹² In zigok manāip? An ḥen sipsipmaŋ 100 mamambiegan ekŋenmagengatnaŋ kwep galan zenak beme zigok mnak? Egaŋ 99 indeme tapme kwep galan zenak keyet didikŋaŋ timatnak.

* **18:11:** Zet kapi yanbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋgat ku tazin.

13 Nej penaŋ diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekŋengat olonjen ku mti kwep galan zenzeŋaŋ keyet olonjen penaŋ mnak. **14** Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuŋenaj nemba isikŋaŋnok kwep ḥenaŋ ku galan zenzeŋelen maotnâin.

Nodaŋ yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

15 Âpme nodaŋ geŋmagen yom aikzin beme geŋ gitak buzagen yomaŋ zemzikat samane egaŋ zedi nân beme geŋ nâmâne delaŋ zeme notn mpewanik. **16** Âk egaŋ zedi ku nâme geŋ an kwep ma zut indatetimti yaŋjan ilinsakwep nâmti in yom ke mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. **17** Yaŋgut egaŋ ingalen zelin ku nâme dapmelange ekŋenmak weyan bep. Dapmelangeyet zelin kulume egat nâme nâmkiŋpepeŋepin beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboŋ bein.

18 Âpme nej penaŋ sukweŋ diindowi, nej winden gama geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaj nágât nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋjan ḥep mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋjan ḥep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman geŋ am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penan mkawaŋ bemane ekŋenaj nágât ku nâmkiŋpewep beme geŋ ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keŋjan ḥep ku mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaŋ nâmti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen

zemâtâtâtgat mama keyet keñan ñep ku kobep.' Kegok zewe.

19-20 Ma nej ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekñenañ neñmak tusumti ondekbep beme nej ekñengat tunguwinan mamti egat zut egelan kwileki ñengat kej kwep bemi dundumalu Bi-win kululuñenaj nãmindawé."

Sisiliñ an kej katikgalen bemzenze zet

21 Zeme Pitayañ Zisasmagen koti zeye, "Amobotnañ, âpme notn ñenañ yom mname sek zigok beme nej yomanj katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?"

22 Yañkxesime Zisasiyañ dunduye, "Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomanj katikpemti ku makuwanik.

23 Nej kapigok diindowi, Kawawañgálen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan ñengat amobotnañ ñenañ sisiliñ anene dopmanj mutumsasayelen indamandaye. **24** Yañbemti kwep kukñangat aikobien egalen dopmanjân nep temañ penañ. **25** Egañ dopmanj temañ ke ñep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnañan an iñjañ ke ma imbi nembañane ke mâneñ tosañan mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnañ ilindiñ am belakñañ ekñenaj kwitime mâneñ dopmanj ke titiyelen zeye.

26 Kegok zeme sisiliñ anañ amobotnañgat kandanjan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Amobotnañ, geñ nañgalanjmane nej gâlen mâneñ ilindiñ ñep gawap.' **27** Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnañan kembeñ mti dopmanj ku mututuyelen zeye.

28 Kegok zempeme egañ toti mulup an notnañ
ŋen ekmagen mâneñ isikŋaŋ mge ekmagen dop-
maŋ titiyelen aikti bimaŋ misik misik mti zeye,
'Geŋ nâlen mâneñ dopmaŋ geŋmagen tazin ke
mutumna.'

29 Kegok zeme an notnaŋaŋ egat kandaŋan
pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, 'Geŋ
naŋgalanjmane neŋ gâlen mâneñ ilindiŋ ŋep
gawap!'

30 Dundum same kemberŋ ku mti notnañ
mka katikŋaŋen pemti zeye, 'Geŋ dopmaŋ
mutu namaneŋgut belak geme kwewebanik.'
31 Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyaŋ ekti
keŋin bekanaŋ beme amobotnaŋmagen meti
zapat ke msawien.

32 Msame amobotnaŋaŋ nâmti sisiliŋ an zeme
kopme dunduye, 'Geŋ keŋ katik penaŋ. Geŋ
zekâkât mnamanne neŋ gâgât kemberŋ nâmti
sewakŋaŋ mgema geŋ dopmaŋ ku nawanan.
33 Âpme neŋ dopmaŋdi katikpema geŋ kwilekiyet
nodaŋgat kemberŋ ku mbanan?' **34** Kegok zemti
an ke ŋenzinziŋ om̄ba msamti mka katikŋaŋ
pemti damuŋ ekrjengat pigok zemindeye, 'In an
kapi damuŋ mti sek sindem om̄ba masamot-
nepeme nâlen mâneñ dopmaŋ mutum delaŋ
zeme kwalet pewep.'

35 Ke zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ke zemde-
laŋ zemti yaŋaŋ kapigok zeye, "In nolineyelen
yom keŋinan penaŋ ku katikpeme kululuŋ Bi-
winan ingalen kegok ku katikpewe."

19

*Awembij kalalañgalen zet
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet yañjañ yañjañ zemdelan̄ zemti egañ Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme ² am mañge temañ māti mepme zawatmak ekñen weyanjideye.

³ Mme Palisi ekñenañ ek tetipeme ekñengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yañkvesiwien, “Kawawañgalen zii zelañ anañ imbiñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe myuñgume asekpepeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yañkvesime Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañjañen ku māmakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeñañ, ‘Kawawañjañ yañbemberñañ baen an ma imbi weyanjideye’. *(Sokbembe 1:27)*

⁵ Weyanjidemi kapigok zeye, ‘An ñen ek mamañ bipmañ katim idemti imbiñañmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawañjañ temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnañ it kalanjidendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyañ kegok zeme Palisi ekñenañ pigok yañkvesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyañ zii zelen an ñenañ imbiñañ asekpepeyelen meluwañ kumsamti peme mebegalen nâmíndeye?”

⁸ Kegok yañkvesime Zisasiyañ zeye, “In ken katik mamti Kawawañgalen zetnañ ku mamâlip ma in imbiñin asekpepeyelen manâip keyepm

Mosesiyan ke zeye. Yañbembeñañ baen set kegok ku tage. ⁹ Keyepm neñ diindoma náit, An ñenañ imbiñañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ ku mme námbemti imbiñañ asekewe beme keyañ yom. Âk imbiñañ set kileñ mame apmañañ asekewe beme keyañ ñep bewe.” Âk anañ imbiñañ kegok ku mme egañ imbiñañ ñen wabe beme ek set kileñ anok bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nembañane nin námti pigok zewenn, “Awembij mamayelen kegok bein beme imbi wawapiñ mama keyañ ñep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiñ ekñengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawañan indamukulem mim ekñengat zapaletañ. ¹² Anañ imbi wawapiñ belak maip ke yañan tuk kapigok: Notnañ ekjen kejin mamkeñ kegok masokbeip ma notnañ amnañ sekñin butnañ walet indendeñañ awembij membeyelen tikñañ ku náip ma notnañ keñ sekñin Kawawañgalen mulup mimiyet námti awembij ku mambep. An ñenañ mama mimi delañ zenzenjañ kapi másat mbe beme ñep mábe.”

*Nemba isisikjañ Zisasmagen indatimkobien
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekjenan nemunambanjine isisikjañ Zisasmagen indatim kopme egañ betnañañ sekñinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemeñgut nembañane nin am ekjen zemkuluminde wann. ¹⁴ Kegok mman Zisasiyan, “Nemba indeme nejmagen kolit. In ku zemkuluminde it,” kegok zeye. “Am ekjen nemba isikjañ keboñ ekjen Kawawañgalen

zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandañan mamaip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zemti betnañ sekñinanen belan atamti dundum indemti mege.

An ñen mânepe milawatnañ temayañ Zisasmagen koge

(*Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ñenanj Zisasmagen koti yanjkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, neñ mulup dolakñañ ñen zibonj mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañgat eneyet tatnayañkvesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakñañ ñen ku tazin. Kawawañ kwewetañ an dolakñañ. Âpme gej mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delañ zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyañ zeye, “Zii zet zibonj?”

Ke zemti yanjkwesime Zisasiyan zeye, “Gej kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembij kalalañ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ñengat sekñjan dâsuki bem zenzeipiñ. ¹⁹ Gej mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyañ kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yanget ñen ewe zigok mbap?” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Gej teñ penañ mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnañ mânepe ke kalañ kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululuñen

gwaen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ gen tiwanik. Kegok mti neñmak tusumti namâbanik.” ²² Zeme an zomolimañ mâneñ milawatnañ teman tage keyepmti keñan beme zetnepinj mege. ²³ Mepme Zisasiyañ nembañane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Neñ penañ zema nait, am mâneñ milawalin teman ekjenmagen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan mebegalen olalatnañmak bewe. ²⁴ Bo temanaj buñi aimboñañ isikñanen ñep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mâneñ milawalinmak ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keñan mobogalen pepeperañ om̄ba penañ tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembañane nin zet ke nâmann nukñañ penañ beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwiany mama kanzizit ñep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyañ zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mâneñ milawalañ set bekekme amnañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet keñan ku mebep yañgut Kawawañjan amgat keñin mme eleñ belañ beme mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayañ sakwep penañ pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe pemann tapme gen gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmañ Kawawañjan kwileki penañ ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yañkxesime Zisasiyañ kapigok dinndoye, “Neñ penañ sukwep diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnañ kwitnañ alakñañ sokbemâbe kan keyet neñ Angat Nemunjan Amobotnañgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak

mundum 12 keyet totati Islael manje 12 eknjengat damunjine tabep. ²⁹ Ma am ɻenaŋ nágât mti dapmenijene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambanjine ma mkanjin ma muluwin yalonti kobegapm ekjen keyet dopmaŋ om̄ba penaj indayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. ³⁰ An ɻenaŋ iκnjengat sekŋaŋ alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Neŋ ɻep talap,’ tazein beme egaŋ bamgat tototnaŋ bewe. Ma ɻenaŋ alak tototnaŋ tapmain beme egaŋ bamgat mobotnaŋ bewe.

20

Zisasiyan wain mulupgalen mulup an eknjengat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yaŋaŋ pigok, mse ɻengat an ɻenaŋ tamburjan penaj an indatime wain mulupman mimiylelen mebien. ² Egaŋ mulup mimiylelen tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekjenaŋ, ‘Nep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien. ³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an manje notnaŋ belak tabien ekjenmagen meti diindoye, ⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nálen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosaŋaŋ ɻep indasap.’ ⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Âpme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnaŋ indatiye. ⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnaŋ mulup mimipiŋ tapme indikti diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepman pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekjenaj zewien, ‘An ḡenaj mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egañ diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain mu-luwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosañaj indandayelen damuñ zempemti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an zemané kopmâpme mâneñ inda. An bam kolo ekjen kükñañgat indamti an ḡenaj kolo ekjen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempeme an mulup 5 kilogat yañbemti mbien ekjen mâneñ kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame ḡenaj kobien ekjenaj ekti, ‘Nin mâneñ mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmti tatnepeme damuñ egañ kina kwep kina kwep ekjen kwep kwep indam mege. ¹¹ Mâneñ kegok indame ekjenaj mulup toñañgat ḡenzinziñ msawien. ¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekjenaj mulup belak kan isikñañ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikñañ penañ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekjenmak mâneñ sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup toñañaj ekjenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, geñ ku tetiñgeyap. Geñ mâneñ kina kwepgat zema nâmâne ḡep bep ¹⁴ keyepm mâneñdi mti met. Neñ am bam kolo ekjenmak geñmak mâneñ sepem kwep indandayet nâmâ ḡep bep. ¹⁵ Mâneñ nenañgalen ya neñ zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap katañ mbak. Neñ keñ taolet mgama geñ nâmbekananik, ma?’” ¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelaj zemti pigok zeye,

“An ḡenəŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet keŋan ḡenəŋ mebe ma ḡenəŋ bam mebe keyaŋgut Kawawaŋan eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

*Zisasiyan gakikiŋgat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembajane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, ¹⁸ “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya neŋ Angat Nemunjaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenəŋ ekŋenaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋengalen belen mopma ekŋenaŋ nome gakikiyet zemde-
laŋ zewep. ¹⁹ Âpme keyet palaŋan kasanne ekŋenaŋ Loma ekŋengalen gapman ekŋengat belinan neme mopma ekŋenaŋ pep zet mnamtı sindiwaŋ nawetikti nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem watı mamaen mobap.”

*Zân ma Zems egegat mamilan eget amobotnaŋ tatagat yanŋkvesiye
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidaŋ idatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋan koti pedondom samti nâmitdendeyelen dundum saye. ²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan yanŋkvesiye, “Geŋ neŋ kwileki mgangayelen gembein?”

Zeme egaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zemkatik bemnamane nemun zut kapiyaŋ geŋ amobotnaŋ teman tabanik kan keyet ḡenəŋ bedi penaset ma

bedi alomset amobotnaŋ gitangat kandaŋdan tabalup.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkvesiye, “In ku nāmti kegok yaŋkvesip. It neŋ sindem tiwap ke it ḥep tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaŋ zewun, “E ḥep tiwalup.”

²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ sindem tiwap ke it penanŋ tiwalup yaŋgut nālen betn penaset kwiyāŋ tatatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke neŋ ḥep ku zenzeyelen. Mundum ekseseŋjaŋmak ke Bienaŋ an kwi makumindeye ekŋengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemunjan 10 nin keyet zapat nāmti egegat ḥenzinziŋ mbenn. ²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindin zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nāip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen windē om̄ba taindame zet windenjaŋbeŋ msat palen am ekŋengat manzeip. ²⁶ Set keboŋ ke ingat tuŋguwinan ḥen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ḥenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nāin beme egaŋ in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. ²⁷ Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ḥenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nāwe beme egaŋ sisiliŋ nemba etanŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etanŋ mpeme tosaŋgat ku masain keboŋ mamambe. ²⁸ Sepem kegogak neŋ Angat Nemunjan amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Neŋ am ekŋengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekŋen nanangat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgat nāmti gakikiyet tobān.”

*Zisasiyaŋ an zut zikalit beŋaŋ weyanjideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemuŋane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am manje temanjan ndamâti mebien. ³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit benjaŋan set ganzenan tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temanj kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ Dewitgat alikŋan, nigat kemberŋ mi!” ³¹ Kegok zemalut amnaŋ eget zemkulumidemti buzak tatagalen diitdowien. Keyangut egelaŋ ewe ginginj mti kwizet om̄ba kuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, Dewitgalen alikŋan, geŋ nigat kemberŋ mi!” ³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan metati idayanjkwesiye, “It neŋ zigok mimidandayelen nâlup?” ³³ Kegok zeme egelaŋ zuwun, “Amobotnaŋ, nit eekgalen nâlup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan egegat kemberŋ mti zikalit taŋgume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mowege (Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembaŋane nin Zelusalem pataŋ zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembanjanet zut kukŋangat ² pigok zemideye, “It ŋenjaŋ mkaen met pataŋ pepeŋak doŋki ŋen tegan opemti tepum palen opepeŋan nembaŋan isikŋan ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti neŋmagen koselup. ³ Kegok mmalut am ŋenjaŋ zigok ŋen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnaŋ kapiyet mulupmaŋ sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut egan keyegak nâmideme mkoselup.” ⁴ Ke sokbeye ke eweŋan

baenen golaŋ zenze an ḥenəŋ zet meluwaŋ kapi mge keyet kataŋ sokbemkawaŋ bein:

5 “Zaion* mka temaŋgalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnaŋin ek inmagen kozin! Ken sewakŋaŋ tonjaŋ. Doŋki nembanjaŋ isikŋaŋ milawat matin keyet dukŋaŋ kozin.’” (*Zekaraia 9:9*)

6 Zeme nomba zulaŋ nāmti Zisasiyaŋ diitdoyenok met **7** doŋki mam nomba idatetimti kota nin melakandundun sakŋaŋgatnaŋ gulumti doŋki egegat palen yeŋgepemann Zisasiyaŋ palaŋan mototage. **8** Âpme am manje temaŋaŋ egat set miakpepeyelen melakandunjin timti selen yeŋgewien. Ma notnaŋaŋ niwet sinaŋ atumti selen yeŋgewien. **9** Kegok mme am manje temaŋaŋ kalaŋti Zisasiyet ḥenəŋ ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien,

“Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ, nin sesewatgenup!
Kawawaŋaŋ gaombem geŋgeŋaŋ kotnik
keyet oloŋen penaŋ mti Kawawaŋ
sesewatpene!” (*Sam 118:25-27*)

10 Kegok mme Zisasiyaŋ Zelusalem mka temanj kenjən mopme am mka mtonjaŋ kwisak ke nāmti kenjən wapme yaŋkvesiwien, “An ke kwiyan kozin?”

11 Kegok yaŋkvesime am manje temaŋaŋ zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golaŋ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnaŋaŋ kozin.”

* **21:5:** Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnaŋ ḥen ke makup.

Zisasiyaŋ aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

12-13 Ke moti Zisasiyaŋ sesewat mka teman̄ keñjan̄ moti ekme amnaŋ makau ma sipsip sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mambiengalen munduman̄ mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien ekn̄engalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen Kawawaŋaŋ pigok zeme meluwaŋ miminjan̄, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’ *(Aizaya 56:7)*

keyaŋgut in mme an kambu titi ekn̄engalen enzilili mka tabein.” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

Kegok zemti am ekn̄en ke zemindemti indamâpm̄e toti kwawebien.

14 Mme am zikalin beŋaŋ ma wesiŋ ekn̄enaŋ sesewat mka temanen kopme weyanjindeye. **15** Ke tapmme nemba isisik ekn̄enaŋ, “Dewitgalen alikjan̄, sesewatpene!” kwizet kegok kuperen keñjan̄ mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekn̄en ma zii zet zikat indanda ekn̄enaŋ muluwaŋ mamaman̄ ke ekti keyet ɻenzinziŋ penaŋ mti

16 Zisas yaŋkvesiwien, “Geŋ ekn̄enaŋ kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

† **21:12-13:** Amnaŋ mânep timkobien keyaŋ sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet soŋgom ɻep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekn̄enaŋ sesewat mkayelen mânep ke Zuda am ekn̄engalen mânep ke omaimti ke etaŋ sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ diindoye, “Âk neŋ ɻep tatnâyap. In Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋaŋ ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeňaŋ,
 ‘Geŋ nemba isisik ma nemba okak zikat indamane ekŋenaŋ gâgât sesewatgawep.’”
(Sam 8:2)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyaŋ ekŋen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmaŋge.

*Zisasiyaŋ tep kwitnaŋ pik ke saik mpeye
 (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Âpme tamburŋan penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. ¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaŋ niniyelen yayaŋ mge yaŋgut katnaŋ niniyelen neŋ tatapiŋ; sinaj etaj tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geŋ kadi neŋ ku elikbanik yek penaŋ.” Zeme keyegak tewaŋ memuŋ beye.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane nin ekti pisemti yaŋkjesiwienn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaŋ memuŋ bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in keŋ zutmak ku mamti Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpewep beme in neŋ miyap sepem keboŋ mbep. Mti ke etaj yek, in nukŋaŋ kalaŋ nemboŋ keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu keŋaŋ metot,’ zeme kegok mbe. ²² Ma in nâmkiŋpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egan ɻep mbe.”

*Zisas mulupmaŋgallen windeyet yaŋkjesiwiien
 (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolakŋaŋ tapm zikat indame

sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka teman̄ keyelen an damuŋ ekn̄en̄aŋ koti pigok yan̄kwesiwien, “An kwiyaŋ nâmge⁹ am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yan̄kxesime Zisasiyan̄ pigok zeye, “Neŋ yan̄kxesisi kwep penaŋ indayaŋkxesima, in dopmaŋ teŋ gilik zem nameŋgut neŋ an kwiyaŋ nâmne⁹ mamiyap ke diindosap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyaŋ mulup ke saye? Kawawaŋaŋ nâmpeye ma amnaŋ nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekn̄en̄aŋ ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenup? ‘Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup beme egaŋ zet dopmaŋ pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkin̄pewien?’ ²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnaŋ,’ zesenup ke nin am ekn̄engat kiŋganup kelak yan̄aŋ am ekn̄en̄aŋ Zân ek golan̄ zenze an penaŋ kegok nâmkatik bewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ ekn̄engat zeye, “Neŋ kegogak an kwiyaŋ zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuŋ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ḥen ek nemuŋjanet ayumuŋ mambuk. Egaŋ nemuŋjanet yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geŋ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

²⁹ Zeme nemuŋjanet yuyan̄ zenak, ‘Yek, neŋ ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yan̄gut keŋaŋ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

30 Biwitdaŋ nemuŋaŋ yuyet sepem kogok dun-duye âpme nemuŋaŋ muŋaŋ zeye, ‘Neŋ ŋep msap.’ Kegok zeye yaŋgut ku mge.

31 Âpme nemuŋanet egetmagengatnaŋ kwianaŋ biwitdaŋ nâŋgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temanŋalen an damuŋ ekjenaŋ zewien, “Nemuŋaŋ yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, mme takis mâneŋ titi ma set kileŋ imbi ekjenaŋ ŋeŋaŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandaŋan tapmeliŋ. Âpme in keŋan ku talip. **32** Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ set teŋ zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yaŋgut in ku nâmkiŋpewien. Âpme takis mâneŋ titi an ma set kileŋ imbi ekjenaŋ nâmkiŋpewien. Ekjenaŋ kegok mme in ekbien yaŋgut in yominanŋatnan keŋin gilik zeme ku nâmkiŋpewien.”

Wain damuŋ keŋ katik ekjengalen bemzenze zet
(*Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*)

33 Ke zemti egaŋ sesewat mka temanŋalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengat zeye, “Wak bemti bemzenze zet ŋen zesowap-gat ewe nait. Kan ŋengat msat toŋaŋaŋ wain alikŋaŋ msatnaŋen ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kunduŋ kindiŋ bempemti wain katnaŋ misiksik-galen msat walatopemti amnaŋ mulup kalem tati eekgallen mka teepmaŋ walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmaŋ ke kalop bemti amnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti mamayet toŋaŋ toŋaŋ indamti msat pem ŋen mege. **34** Egaŋ ke meti manepeme

wain katnaŋ mâtâtâtgalen kanaŋ beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuŋ eknjenmagen wain katnaŋ titiyelen kobien. ³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damuŋ eknjenəŋ mulup an indate-timti kwep sidiwaŋ witikbien ma ḥen kume gakiye ma ḥen nanzanjaŋ kuwien. ³⁶ Kegok mme msat tonjaŋaŋ zapat ke nāmti mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukjaŋgat kobien eknjen aindangosomti om̄ba penaŋ indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuŋ eknjenəŋ ewe kukjaŋgat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mme bam delaj zenzeŋaŋ iκnjaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ peme eknjenmagen mesâgât mme keŋjanen kapigok nāŋge, ‘Penaŋ sukwep pi eknjenəŋ nemun eksempeseip.’ ³⁸ Kegok otnâye yanġut wain damuŋ eknjenəŋ nemuŋaŋ ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, ‘Pi iκnjaŋgat nemuŋaŋ penaŋ kapiyan tonjaŋ bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.’ ³⁹ Kegok zemti eknjenəŋ nemuŋaŋ ke atamti mandamti mulup paselen tot kume gakiye.” ⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyan indayarjkwesiye, “Msat tonjaŋaŋ wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuŋ eknjen zigok penaŋ mimindasâpm?” ⁴¹ Kegok zeme eknjenəŋ zewien, “Egaŋ penaŋ sukwep am kej katik eknjen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuŋ alakjaŋ indeme ekdamuŋ mti katnaŋ titi kananen timti tonjaŋgat manje butnaŋ sawep.” ⁴² Eknjenəŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaŋen zet ḥen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaŋ nāip, ma?

‘Mka walalat eknjenəŋ tepum ḥen ekme bekanaŋ

beme wisat mti peme wenje. Tepum kewan tepum miŋan beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋan mme nin ekmann ego egoŋaŋmak mambein.’ *(Sam 118:22-23)*

⁴³ Keyet zema nāit, Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke in Zuda maŋgeen sokbembeyet zenzeŋan ke inmagen menzem mti naman am belakŋan njen indame ekŋenaŋ mme penaŋan elikbe. ⁴⁴ Amnaŋ, ‘Tepum ke sambuŋan,’ zewien yaŋgut tepum ke kalinŋan ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyan am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekŋan kânzunzuyaŋ bemisikbe.” ⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋan nâmâtâti zewien, “Wakae, an pi ningat tazein.” ⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katikŋan pepeyelen nâwien yaŋgut amnaŋ Zisasiyet golaŋ zenze an manzemtemiengapm kingati peme tage.

22

An imbi zulaŋ awembij bemalu tu meu bumulimalu niniŋaŋgat bemzenze zet zeye
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yaŋan kapigok. Kan nengat amobotnangat nemuŋan njenan imbiŋaŋmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyan bemti ³ mulup anne indeme am

kukñançat indamandandañaj zeme kokogalen diindowien yañgut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnañaj mulup anene notnañ zemindeme am indamandandañaj ekñengat zeye, ‘Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembanñañ temaj temaj kumti ajo ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ilak weyaño keyet awembingalen meu niniyelen kolit.’

⁵ Kegok zeye yañgut am indamandadañaj ekñenañ nâmpemambé ilinanyañat tikñanjin nâwiengat katañ mepmâbien. Kwewañ ikñanyañat mulupman mege; ñenañ aem kwaem mkaen mege. ⁶ Kegok mme am notnañaj mulup annañ indatamtí indome gakiwien. ⁷ Kegok mme amobotnañaj ñeñañ penaj zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienen ekñen indome gakime mkanjin temaj tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayanñañ tazin ekñengat zapat yek. ⁹ Keyepmti am alakñaj set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekñenañ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenñañ ma am bekanañ kwaweti mka bemisik tabien. ¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnañaj am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ñen ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasañaj ke ku miak tapme ege.

¹² Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, geñ keñan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miayakpiñ kwatnek?’ Amobotnañaj kegok yankwesime an keyañ zetpiñ tage.

¹³ Kegok mme amobotnañaj mulup anne diin-

doye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋjan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ aŋgalikme masumambe.’” ¹⁴ Zisasiyan kegok zemti pigok zemdelan̄ zeye, “Kawawaŋjan am sambe indamandandaŋjan yaŋgut kwep kwe-waŋ mebep.”

*Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Zisasiyan kegok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekŋenəŋ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹⁶ Mti nembaŋine ma Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Geŋ zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penaŋjak etaŋ manzenik. Ma zapat dolakŋaŋgallen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. ¹⁷ Keyepmti geŋ zemane nâne. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mâneŋ jep bembeyelen ma yek?”

¹⁸ Kegok zeme egaŋ ekŋengalen nânâ bekanaŋ ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etaŋ! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mâneŋ mambeip ke ŋen zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekŋenəŋ mâneŋ same ege. ²⁰ Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋaŋ ma kwit kapi kwiyelen?”

²¹ Zeme ekŋenəŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋaŋjan tatatnaŋ ke Sisa iкŋaŋ sawep. Âpm̄e Kawawaŋ iкŋaŋgallen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in iкŋaŋgat zapat mait.”

22 Ekjenaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

Zisasiyan Sadusi ekjengalen nânâ bekaŋat yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ beye

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekjenaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekjengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yaŋkwesiwien, **24** “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzeŋaŋ, ‘An ŋenəŋ nemunambaŋaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikŋaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaŋ an kukŋaŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.’” **25** Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpmē an ŋenəŋ nembaŋane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembaŋin gakime munjaŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wage. **26** Ya munjaŋ nembaŋin gakime gwatnaŋaŋ kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekjén sambemagen sokbeme nemunambaŋinpiŋ gakiwien. **27** Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaŋ yek beye. **28** Ya wawat kanaŋ an kwiaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaŋ bewe?”

29 Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaŋ ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyuŋguip. **30** Wawat kanen awembin mama ke ewe ku mambep. Ekjenaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nemboŋ bemti tabep. **31** Yaŋgut in gakikiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyuŋguipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen

Zet Itnañanen zet kapigok zenzenjañ ke in ku mamaiñ nāip, ma? ³² Kawawañaj kapigok zeye, ‘Nej Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekñengalen Kawawañin.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

Wa ek am gakikinjançalen Kawawañ yek. Egañ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekñengalen Kawawañ.”

³³ Kegok zeme am mange temañ ekñenjañ egalen mzikat indanda keyet nāmtemtem mbien.

*Zisasiyañ zii zet ñotekñañ diindoye
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelañ Sadusi ekñengalen windenjin mtoindeme Palisi an ekñenjañ nāmbien. Keyepm ekñenjañ ilinak ondekti ³⁵ ekñenmagengatnañ ñen zii zet zikat indanda keyañ Zisas yanqwesisen tetipeye, ³⁶ “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyañ mobotnañ penañ bein?”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “‘Gej keñdi ma nāmamandi ma windendi ma ñoktikdi ekñen ke ketalasimti Amobotnañ Kawawañgat etañ gogot mpewanik.’ *(Zii Zet 6:5)*

³⁸ Zet keyañ zii zet ñotekñañ ma zet mobotnañ penañ bein. ³⁹ Ma ñen ewe sakam kapigok, ‘Gitañgat keñdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ *(Wok Pris 19:18)*

⁴⁰ zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekñengalen zet sambe keyet keyañ ñotekñañ belup.”

*Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnañ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

41 Âpme Palisi an notnaŋ ondekti tapme Zisasiyaŋ indayaŋkxesimti kapigok zeye, **42** “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwiyelen alikŋaŋ?”

Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen alikŋaŋ.”

43 Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋaŋ ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋ,’ zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itŋaŋanen kapigok kumpeperenŋaŋ,

44 ‘Amobotnaŋaŋ nâlen Amobotnaŋnaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Geŋ koti nâlen betn penanŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’ *(Sam 110:1)*

45 Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaŋ,’ zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat sokŋaŋ bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaŋ.” **46** Egaŋ kegok zemti indayaŋkxesime ekŋenaŋ zet dopmaŋ gilik zem sasayet kiŋgabien. Mti kan keyetnaŋ baman gwaen yanŋkvesisi ḥen ku yanŋkvesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

*Zisasiyaŋ zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmaŋ bekanaŋ mutumindandayelen diindoye
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)*

1 Kan keyet palanŋaŋ Zisasiyaŋ am manje temaj ma nembanŋane ningat dinndoye, **2** “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ ilinaŋgat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alakŋaŋ mamsok-beip. **3** Ekŋenaŋ in ekŋengalen zii zet alakŋaŋ

ke mābāgalen manzeip yaŋgut neŋ zemkulumindeyap ekŋengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mābep. ⁴ Ekŋenəŋ zii zet omtususuŋaŋ kegok mme nukŋaŋ beme ingat palen bemti ke mālit zeme in māti nukŋaŋ aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekŋenəŋ nukŋaŋ teməŋ ke timti ingat palen bemti ilin belak penaŋ maip.

⁵ Ekŋenəŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamip ke amnaŋ indik ekseseyelen etaŋ mamip. Saŋgum paŋaŋ palen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kumpemti amnaŋ indidikgalen monzalaminan zampemti ma belinanen saŋgum paŋaŋ teməŋ sepem kegogak besaŋnok zampemti saŋgumin busiliŋaŋ teepteepmaŋ penaŋ amnaŋ indiki ekseseyelen mamiagip. ⁶ Ma ekŋenəŋ tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekŋenəŋ mundum pembenaŋ ma kukŋaŋgat totatagalен mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekŋenəŋ amobotnaŋ mundum pembenaŋ keyet manāmtikŋaŋ mip. ⁷ Ekŋenəŋ selen amnaŋ indiki indamukumti nāme mobotnaŋ beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

⁸ Ma gāgāt amnaŋ, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboŋ keyet ku nāmtikŋaŋ mbanik. An zikat indandanin kwewetaŋ main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. ⁹ Mti in msalen am ḥengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetaŋ ek kululuŋen main. ¹⁰ Ma in an ḥengat, ‘Neŋaŋ bembe,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Neŋaŋ bembeŋin kwewetaŋ tazin. Ek Mesaya. ¹¹ Ma inmagengatnaŋ ḥenaŋ amobotnaŋ masât nāmbe beme notnaŋ ekŋengat sisiliŋ anok mambe. ¹² Ma ḥenaŋ iκŋaŋgat nāme mobotnaŋ bewe beme

Kawawaŋaŋ mtopewe. Ma ŋenəŋ iŋŋaŋgat nāme tototnaŋ bewe beme Kawawaŋaŋ mmopewe.

¹³ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etan! In Kawawaŋgallen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kenjan amnaŋ mebegalen mambekek ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamekip ma am kwiaŋ mesât mamin ekŋen kegogak mme pepeŋnaŋmak mamben. ¹⁴ [In an teŋnok mamaip ma kegok tapmamti imbi kwambet mkaŋinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaŋ matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaŋ nukŋaŋin ku mkawaŋ bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep.]*

¹⁵ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etan! In set omba tokwati mulup kalinjan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinaŋgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemti bekanaŋ miminjin omba beme ekŋenmak in ilinsakwep teziŋ ŋandaŋgat zapat mambein.

¹⁶ Wakae! In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An ŋen sesewat mka temanŋ teŋ keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bewe beme zetnaŋ penaŋeŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an ŋenəŋ sese- wat mka temanŋgallen golaŋ mka miak pepeŋŋen keyet kwitnaŋ zetnaŋ zemkatik bein beme zetnaŋ ke penaŋ manâip.’ ¹⁷ In an zikat beŋ ma an seonŋ penaŋ! In nāme kwilekiyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein: gol

* **23:14:** Zet kapi yaŋbembeŋaŋ an notnaŋ ekŋenŋen Kawawaŋgallen zet kukuŋaŋ notnaŋegat ku tazin.

sesewat mka teman̄ miak pepen̄aj tazin ke ma sesewat mka teman̄ ikiŋ̄aj?" Kegok zemti zeye, "Mka penaŋ̄ keyaŋ̄ mkayelen elimiāk miakn̄aj sebem pein. ¹⁸ Ma in kegogak manzeip, 'An̄ n̄enaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ̄ zemti bandim mbe beme keyaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ mme penaŋ̄epiŋ̄ bewe,' ma kogogak manzeip, 'An̄ n̄enaŋ̄ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ bandim mbe beme zetnaŋ̄ penaŋ̄ bewe.' ¹⁹ In an zikat beŋ̄! In nâme kwilekiyaŋ̄ mobotnaŋ̄ bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ̄?" Kegok zemti zeye, "Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemi buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ̄ keyaŋ̄ mobotnaŋ̄ bein. ²⁰ Âpme an kwiaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaŋ̄ zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ yek egaŋ̄ kwitnaŋ̄ kwitnaŋ̄ keyet palen tazin ekŋ̄enḡat eyo kwilinan zetnaŋ̄ zemkatik bep. ²¹ Ma an̄ n̄enaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ sesewat mka teman̄ḡat kwitnaŋ̄ kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka teman̄ḡat kwitnaŋ̄ etaŋ̄ yek, egaŋ̄ Kawawaŋ̄ sesewat mka teman̄ keyet ton̄aŋ̄ḡat zikatnan zetnaŋ̄ bandim mti zep. ²² Ma an̄ n̄enaŋ̄ zetnaŋ̄ kululuŋ̄ḡat kwitnaŋ̄ kumti zetnaŋ̄ bandim mimiyet zep beme wa kululuŋ̄ḡat etaŋ̄ yek egaŋ̄ Kawawaŋ̄ḡalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ̄ ikiŋ̄anḡat zikatnan zetikn̄aj bandim mpemti zep.

²³ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem om̄ba penaŋ̄ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ̄! Kwilekiki isikn̄aj sikok ma suŋ̄em sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak muluwen-

gatnaŋ manje 10magengatnaŋ manje kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isikŋaŋ keyet eksemti makalopbep yanġut in zii zetgalen zet penaŋaŋaŋ tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet ɣotekŋaŋ keyet keŋaŋen mama mimi kabon kapi mimiyeleŋ eksesemak mama ma aŋgaŋaŋ gogot palen mama ma nâmkinpepemak mamti mulup isisikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyeleŋ. Mama penaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen ke in ku mamip. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ isisikŋaŋgat tip butzenze mamip. ²⁴ In an zikat beŋaŋ nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikŋaŋ mamâlip yanġut zii zet ɣotekŋaŋ mobotnaŋ ku mamâlip. In sakam an ɣenaŋ tu menzim keŋaŋ kakalak isikŋaŋ tapme ekti ɣep mpenak yanġut belaŋ menzim keŋaŋ tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

²⁵ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem om̄ba penaŋ tiwep! In menzim sekŋaŋ etan̄ manzululip naman keŋaŋen zululupiŋ mme meu pâpmaj melesiŋ matazin. Ingallen mama miminjiŋ sakamaŋ menzim keboŋ. In amgat zikalinan am pembenaŋnok mamaip yanġut keŋinan kambu ma segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋaŋ bemisik wen. ²⁶ Palisi an in zikalın beŋaŋ! In kukŋaŋgat menzim keŋaŋen meu pâpmajmak ke zulutingulak sekŋaset zulubep.

²⁷ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem om̄ba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegallen etan̄. In sakamin am sum sekŋaset elimiaikŋaŋ pembenaŋ ma kwetetepmaŋ keyaŋgut keŋaset am kasetnaŋ ma am sek tuŋaŋ sambuŋ kwilak kwilak mimiŋaŋ keboŋ. ²⁸ In sepem ke-

bonj sekñinaset am zikalinan an teñok mamaip yançut keññinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomtonj.

²⁹ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaŋ tiwep! In an zegalen etaŋ. In golan zenze an ma an teñ itnaŋan gakikiŋaŋ eknengalen sumen elimiaq pemberaŋ miak pemti ³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, ‘Nin itnaŋan tipman baen ekŋen yeŋsokŋineyaŋ mambien mambenek ze nin golan zenze an ma an teñ ekŋen ku indomann gakiwiek.’ ³¹ Ingallen zet keyaŋ yaŋaŋ mkawaŋ beme in am golan zenze an indome gakiwien eknengat alikŋine. ³² Nepgat, in yeŋsokŋineyaŋ am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asinj! In asinjgalen alikŋane! In yominaŋat dopmaŋ teziŋ ñandaŋen indeme towesâgât talip ke yaŋaŋ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaŋ eksewep. ³⁴ Keyepmti zema náit. Neŋ golan zenze an ma an nânâjinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopme notnaŋ indome gakiwep. Notnaŋ tewen indowep ma notnaŋ sesewat mkaen sindiwaŋ indawitikbep. Ma notnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindeme mka pemjengatnaŋ pemjën kunzunti mebep. ³⁵ Keyepmti an teñ indome gakiwien an indowien ekŋen keyelen yom dopmaŋ mutumindame puwep. An ekŋen ke eweŋan yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Keinaŋ meniŋaŋ, Ebel an teñ kume gakiye keyaŋ yaŋbempeye. Keyetnan Belakiyayet nemuŋaŋ Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temanj tuŋguwitdaŋ amnaŋ nanzaŋaŋ kume gakiye ma sepem kegok ke in an notnaŋ omba indowien.

³⁶ Keyet nej penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien eknejengalen yominançat dopmaŋin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temançat kembeŋ zet zeye

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golaŋ zenze an maindome gakip, ma Kawawaŋgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzaŋan maindoip. Nej in sakokolok mamaŋan nembaŋane pâpmaŋ kandaŋan maŋge kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kegok kan sambe nej in tima betn kandeŋan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip. ³⁸ Keyepmti nej zema nât, ingalen sesewat mka temançat ke Kawawaŋan katipeme ilinaŋat belinan tapmosâpm. ³⁹ Keyepmti nej dindowi, in nej ewe ku nikbep. Ya nej bamgat kopma in pigok zewep,

‘Kawawaŋan Nemunjan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penaŋ mnup,’ (Sam 118:26) kegok zewep.”

24

*Kan delaŋ zenzenjaŋgalen zet zapat
(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)*

¹ Zisasiyan sesewat mka temançat katipemti toti mepme nembaŋane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaŋ, sesewat mka temançat ekpis-eseyelen pi ekbaga.”

² Zemann Zisasiyan dopmaŋ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzaŋan mka temançat walalatnaŋ kapi alak ego

ego mip. Yañgut neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzaŋaŋ mundumin talip keyet kataŋ ku tabep. Kasa ekŋenaŋ kokume epeemti nanzaŋ igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalaŋaŋ moti nin yaŋkwesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zukŋaŋ sokbewe ma gen kokodan kanen ma kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ piliŋ ziborŋ sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann egan dinndoye, “In weyanekmâtât mambep mineti am ŋenaŋ teti mimindeweyet.

⁵ Am notnaŋaŋ koti zewep, ‘Neŋ Kilais,’ kegok zemti am om̄ba tetimindewep. ⁶ In kasa kwisakŋaŋ ilinimagen sokŋaŋ ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaŋ nâwep yañgut keŋin siŋsiŋ mme yayal mimipiŋ. Kegok ke sokbeweyanġut ke kan delaŋ zenzeŋaŋ yek. ⁷ Am msat ŋengatnaŋ ma ŋengatnaŋ dopmaŋ mekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnaŋ zulan auwalup. Ma msat kataŋ meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbewe ma msat sambe mākinaŋ temaŋ mbe. ⁸ Ke sepe- maŋ imbiyaŋ nemba titiyelen sindem yañbemti manâip sepem keboŋ kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ ekŋenaŋ in nâmkiŋpemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnaŋ ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mimindewep. In neŋmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekŋenaŋ ingat nâme kaŋgaŋaŋ bewe. ¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak zemsokbemindame ekŋenaŋ ma notnaŋaŋ am notnaŋat ilinatŋat keŋ kasa mimindewep. ¹¹ Ma kegogak golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekŋenaŋ koti am

sambe kejin mme yunju mâbe. ¹² Ma mama mimi bekanaŋaj palakŋaj beme am notnaŋaj nolinaŋgat notn notn ku mbep. ¹³ Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋper msame egaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋaj katikŋaj atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delan̄ zenzeŋaj Kawawaŋaj an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaŋaj msat kataŋ mekopme am sambe nâmengaŋt kan delan̄ zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Danielan̄, ‘Kwileki ŋen mamaŋajmak ma kiŋgagatnaŋmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet keŋan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiŋti nâmambe ekŋenaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ nâmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekŋenaŋ kunzuŋti kalaŋ dukŋan mowebep. ¹⁷ Ma am ŋenaŋ mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaŋ sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka keŋan ku akum tiwe. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe. ¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaŋ kolopmaŋ mkaŋan tapme iknŋan mulupman tapmambe beme keyaŋ sokbeme kolopmaŋgat nâmti mkaŋan kokopiŋ. Egaŋ keyegak tati kunzuŋ mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi keŋmak ma nembanjin okakŋaj ekŋenaŋ kunzunzuŋgalen timyapewep ke kemberŋ penaŋ. ²⁰ In Kawawaŋ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzuŋin map tâgâ kanen

ma Sabat tagonjo kanen ku sokbemindawe!*
21 Keyepm kan keyet nukñaj om̄ba penañ sokbemâbe. Nukñaj keboñ ke itnañaj msat sokbembenjañgatnañ alak tatnup kapi keboñ ñen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen ñen ku sokbewe.
22 Egañ an imbi iкñanjat zapat indamakuye ekñengapm kan ke mme danañ bewe ekñen yek benak ze nukñaj ke kan danañ ku tapme am sambe walapme delan̄ zenak.

23 Âpme kan keyet an ñenaj pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbeñ beme ku nâmkinjewep. **24** Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golañ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekñenaj sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenjanmak mme amnañ ekti nâmkinjepemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawañaj am iкñanjat zapat indamakuye ekñen keyet keñin myunjuñdesâgât mbep. **25** Nâip, neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet tazemsalañ beyap ke sokbesâpm.

26 Âpme amnañ pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tuñgupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebepinj. Ma ñen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka keñan tazin.’ Zeme nâmkinjepepinj. **27** Âpme neñ Angat Nemunjan neñ ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnañ tototnaset ilindin̄ sakwep beyak mammok neñ kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyan ñep nikbep.

* **24:20:** Kawawañgalen zet itnañajen zii zelañ Zuda ekñengalen Sabat tagonjo kangat kapigok zenzenjañ, ‘Amnañ set teepmañ ku mebegalen,’ zenzenjañ.

28 Nej kokotnnanĝalen kanen nâlen maŋgeyanj ekme tep katnaŋ saŋgamaŋ penaŋ elikme age sambeyanj maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkaŋan bewep. **29** Nukŋaŋ sambe ke delaŋ peme keyegak, kasup zikatnaŋ sopkusâpm ma eyoŋga busatnaŋ yek besâpm ma wenzimaŋ kuluŋengatnaŋ âtâtosâbip.’ (*Aizaya 13:10; 34:4*)

Ma Kawawaŋaŋ kululuŋ buteme titok mme kuluŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyaŋ puluk pilik zem mekobep.

30 In Angat Nemunaŋ nej nâlen kokotnnanĝalen kanaŋ ma pilinaŋat yanjkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemunaŋ nej mgulumbuk palen kululuŋen tati windemak saŋga sonja keŋjan busatnaŋmak kopma niksaŋ. Am mange msat sambeyelen ekŋenaŋ nikti susâbip. **31** Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak omba kume egaŋ enselŋane zemindeme msat ganzenaŋ nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am iknjaŋat zapat makumindenderaŋ ekŋen msat kataŋgatnaŋ ondekindewep.

32 Âpme in balam balam tep ekŋengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaŋ yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinanŋaŋ taalaŋ sime’ in manzeip, ‘Tonne mtete tasâpm,’ manan sinanŋaŋ betnaŋaŋ epeemti sinanŋaŋ tapmme manzenup, ‘Mawalam tasâpm.’ **33** Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukŋaŋ sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokŋan bududuk

bein keyepm in weyayaŋ mulup mtalit. ³⁴ Nej penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpmekwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³⁵ Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaŋ zesâpm yanget nâlen zetnnaŋ delaŋ zenzeŋepiŋ matap-mambe.

*Am ɻenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ zukŋan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am ɻenaŋ Angat Nemunaŋgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ ekŋenaŋ ku nâip. Nemunaŋ nej kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaŋ igak etaŋ kan ke nâin. ³⁷ Angat Nemunaŋ nej kokotnnanŋgalen ke itnaŋan Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. ³⁸ Tuŋgwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekŋenaŋ itnaŋan mamimtemienok tu meu nimwiaŋbien ma an imbiyan awembij bemi msalengalen kwitnaŋat otnâmti Kawawaŋat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayaŋ waŋgaŋan teman keŋan mowege. ³⁹ Yanget ekŋenaŋ zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tuŋwagemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ nej kosowawen sokbesâpm. ⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ɻen teti meti ɻen peme tabe. ⁴¹ Imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ɻen teti meti ɻen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnaŋin kan zukŋan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. ⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka tonjaŋan kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme

egañ keik tati mkañajan damuñ mme an kambu titiyañ mka ku asekti kenjan tiñkwabiek. ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuñajan neñ in kan zukjan sokbewap ke nânâpiñ tapme kobapgapmti in weyanji nâpeñ nâpeñ mamambep.

*Mulup an dolakjan ma mulup an bekanañ keyelen bemzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolakjan nânâjañmagañ mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnañajan pem ñen mesât mti mulup nemba notnañ ekjengat damuñ peme egañ indikdamuñ mti meu kananen teñ maindain. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnañajan gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nemba egañ zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme olojen bewe. ⁴⁷ Neñ penañ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnañajan ikjanjalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuñ mbe. ⁴⁸ Âk egañ mulup nemba bekanañ penañ beme egañ kenjan pigok nâwe, ‘Amobotnañej ek sakwep ku kobe.’ ⁴⁹ Kegok nâmti egañ mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikjan an tu katikjan nini ekjenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnañajan egalen kanan kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. ⁵¹ Mti amobotnañajan dopmanj ombo penañ mutumsamti putatime an nambalamin zut ekjenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nemba 10 ekjengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekjenaŋ tanjamin timti an ḥenaŋ imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. ² Ekjenaŋmagengatnaŋ imbi nemba 5 ekjenaŋ nânâŋinpiŋ ma 5 ekjenaŋ nânâŋinmak. ³ Nânâŋinpiŋ ekjenaŋ tanjamin mbienanġut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ḥamgat ku mbien. ⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekjenaŋ seŋgewinon tanjam tuŋaŋ kasime topme tanjaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. ⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekjenaŋ damuŋ tabienaŋ melupgat suknaj bemti meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temajaŋ kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In watittoaagit!’

⁷ Kegok kume nâm̄ti imbi nembip ekjenaŋ ilindiŋ watit tanjamin weyaŋbien. ⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpiŋ ekjenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekjengat zewien, ‘In nin tanjam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen tanjamlak bep zein.’

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekjenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapiyan ḥep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinanŋgat kwitim kolit.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpiŋ ekjenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ékjenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagaleñaŋ pataŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekjenaŋ ekmak awembij bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

11 Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâjnpiŋ ekjenaŋ pataŋ zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnaŋ, amobotnaŋ, nâmndemane kwatne!’

12 An imbi wawagalenaj zeye, ‘Neŋ penaŋ diindowi, neŋ in kandat indeyap.’

13 Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan̄ zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan̄ ma gasiyet kobe ke ku nâip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

*Mulup nemba mâ nep indandaŋgalen be-menze zet
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Maneti amobotnaŋ ḡenaŋ msat pemjen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembaŋane kume kopme kwilekikiŋan̄ sambe belinan bemti ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye. **15** Egaŋ mulup nemba kwep kwep ekjengat sepemin ma windenjin nâmti keyet kataŋ mâ nep indaye. Kwep ḡen 5000 kina saye. ḡen 2000 kina saye. ḡen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege. **16** Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nemba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaŋ mâ nep keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ḡen ewe mâ nep tâgâŋaŋ aige. **17** Sepem kegogak mulup nemba mâ nep 2000 kina tiye egaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ḡen ewe mâ nep tâgâŋaŋ aige. **18** Âpme mulup nemba mâ nep 1000 kina tiye egaŋ mobotnaŋgalen mâ nep ke msat walati keŋan̄ kwatampeye.

19 Kan teepmaŋ penaŋ delan̄ zeme bamgat mulup nemba ekjengat amobotnaŋinaŋ gilik zem koge. Koti mâ nep indaye keyelen yaŋan̄ nâsât ondek indeye. **20** Mulup nemba 5000 kina

tiye egañ 5000 kina tâgâñaj aikge ke mkoti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ ekbak, geñ 5000 kina nawananañ nej mulupmañ sama 5000 kina tâgâñaj aikban.’

²¹ Amobotnañ zeye, ‘Geñ mulup nemba pemberaň penañ. Geñ zetn gawepumti mulup pemberaň penañ mbanan. Geñ mânep isikñaj ñep mandamuñ mnikgapmti nej mânep temañgat damuñ mimiyelen gewap. Geñ neñmak kopmane olojen mdi.’

²² Mulup nemba 2000 kina tiye egañ kogak koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, geñ 2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, nej mulupmañ sama 2000 kina tâgâñaj aikban.’

²³ Amobotnañ añañ pigok dunduye, ‘Geñ mulup nemba pemberaň penañ. Geñ zetn gawepumti mulup weyanji mbanan. Geñ mânep isikñaj ekdamuñ ñep mbanan keyepmti nej mânep temañgat damuñ mimiyelen gewap. Keyet geñ neñmak kopmane olojen mdi.’

²⁴ Âpme mulup nemba 1000 kina tiye egañ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, nej nâyap ke geñ an katikñaj. Geñ mânep tuñgupmañ nembandineyañ monze onze mulup mti onzenzenjanengatnañ timti tosayet bemanekopme matinik ma geñ mânep setnañ mtitiyelen omba nãmtatnik. ²⁵ Kegok nãmti nej mânep tima mebegat kiñgati met 1000 kina ke msat keñjan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitangalen mânep ikiñaj ke gilik zem gayap.’

²⁶ Zeme amobotnañ gilik zemti zeye, ‘Geñ mulup an bekanañ ma awisaton! Geñ nânak, nej mânep tuñgupmañ nembanneyañ monze onze

mulup mti onzenzenjanengatnaŋ timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma neŋ mâneŋ setnaŋ mti-tyelen om̄ba nāmtalap. ²⁷ Nâmane kegok beme geŋ nālen mânepm mâneŋ mkaŋan bewekwan ya neŋ gilik ze kobagen nenaŋgalen mâneŋ ilindiŋ timti tāgāŋaŋ notnaŋ tiwak.’

²⁸ Amobotnaŋ kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ŋengat zeye, ‘Mâneŋ ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.’ ²⁹ Amobotnaŋ keyan tusumti zeye, ‘An ŋenaŋ kwileki notnaŋ tasame keyet mulupmaŋ mam beme kwileki notnaŋ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am ŋenaŋ kwileki ŋen isikŋaŋ tasame mulupmaŋ ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isikŋaŋ penaŋ bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. ³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nemba bekanaŋ ke putatime zupman tambusosok keŋan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnaŋ aŋgalikti mamambe.’

Zisasiyan̄ koti am kalaŋsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemunjaŋ neŋ windē temajmak enselne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuŋ mulup mimiylel Amobotnaŋgalen munduman totasowap. ³² Âpme am sambe msat ŋen msat ŋen keyet keňangatnaŋ am ilindiŋ mamkandaŋnaŋ ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damuŋaŋ sipsipmak meme makalaŋjidein sepem kogak mbap. ³³ Mti neŋ am teŋ maip ekŋen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnaŋ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Maŋge bemindemti Amobotnaŋ neŋ am betn penaset pigok diindowap, ‘In Bienmak tusum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat

katnanen mama keñan mamayelen eweñan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyanjpepeñançat koti mama kanzizit tit. ³⁵ Ke pigogat neñ meuyet mma in meu nambien. Neñ tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Neñ an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkanjinan natetimobien. ³⁶ Neñ melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Neñ zawañ mma in nikdamuñ mbien. Neñ mka katikjñan tapma in met nikdamuñ mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.'

³⁷ Zema am teñ bembeñançaj pigok gilik zesâbip, ‘Amobotnañ, nin kan kwilekiyet geñ gikmann meuyet tapmmane meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmane tu gawenn? ³⁸ Ma geñ denen an mamanamañ kopmane nin weyanjgewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn? ³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawañen ma mka katikjñan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnañ neñ zet dopmañ pigok gilik zewap, ‘Neñ penañ zema náit, in kan ke ma keyet nálen notn an tototnañ nâmkiñpepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etañ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke neñ mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴¹ Mti neñ betn alomset tabep eknengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In tezin ñandayet zapat ombemindendeñaj. Tezin tañamañ delan zenzeñepiñ ke Sadaj ma enselñane eknengat weyanjpepeñaj keyet keñan towelip! ⁴² Ke pigogat neñ meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Neñ tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. ⁴³ Neñ an mamanam kopma in neñ notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Neñ melakandunduyet olapma in neñ

melakandu ku nawien. Neŋ zawalen ma mka katikŋan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.'

44 Zema ekŋenaj pigok gilik zem zewep, 'Amobotnaŋ, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawalen wemanne ma mka katikŋan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?'

45 Âpme Amobotnaŋ neŋ dopmaj pigok gilik zem indawap. 'Neŋ penaŋ sukwep diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nâlen notnne peweweŋaj ekŋenmagengatnaŋ ŋen mukulem ku mpewien beme in neŋ ku mukulem mnewienok bein.'

46 Kokgapmti zemindema ekŋenaj yomgalen dopmaj gakiki delaŋ zenzepiŋ keŋanen towebep. Âpme am teŋ Kawawaŋat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep."

26

*Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋeŋaj ekŋenaj
Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaŋ peme nembaŋane ningat pigok dindoye, **2** "Bet mulup mimi zut delaŋ peme Angalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nâip. Kan keyet neŋ kasanneŋay zemnomti Angat Nemunŋaj am-gat belinan neme tewen nowep."

3 Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj sambe ma sesewat mka temaŋgallen an damuŋ ekŋenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋeŋajin kwitnaŋ Kayapas egalen mka temanen

ondekti ⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien. ⁵ Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo kejən kapi ku msenup. Mnpemann am sambeyaŋ kasa kileŋ mseipmagengat.”

*Imbi ɻenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pemberaŋ penaŋaŋ Zisasiyet ɻokŋaŋ mulapeye
(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)*

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen tage ke an ɻen kwitnaŋ Saimon ek sekŋaŋ liŋgit satnaŋmak itnaŋaŋ mamtan ya Zisasiyaŋ weyanpeye egalen mkaen tabien. ⁷ Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ɻenaŋ wet kelakŋaŋ sesikŋaŋ pemberaŋ penaŋ seŋgepmaŋmak tosaŋaŋ temaŋ ke mkoti Zisasiyet ɻokŋaŋ mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyan kegok mme nembajaneŋaŋ nin ekti ɻenzinziŋ mti yaŋkwestiwenn, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? ⁹ Wet kelakŋaŋ kapi tosayet beme mâneŋ temaŋ ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyaŋ nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egaŋ mnep ke pemberaŋ penaŋ. ¹¹ Am bekopsat ekŋenaaŋ inmak kwesiŋ penaŋ mamambep âpme neŋgut inmak kwesiŋ kapi ku mamambap. ¹² Imbi egaŋ kwileki mip ke nágât sekŋ kapi weyanṭi kelakŋaŋaŋ zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. ¹³ Neŋ penaŋ sukwep dindowi, msat kataŋ deset ma deset Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaaŋ kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nágât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

*Zudasiyañ mânepgapm Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Âpme nembañane 12 ninmagengatnañ kweñ
ñen kwitnañ Zudas Iskaliotgatnañ egañ sâpe
sâpe bumbu an ñeñan ekjenmagen meti ¹⁵ pigok
indayañkwiſe, “Neñ Zisas in zikat indamti
belinan bema in tosañan kwileki naseip?”
Yañkwesime ekjenanâne mânep silwa kasetnañ 30
kegok makumti sawien. ¹⁶ Âpme Zudasiyan kan
keyet yanbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,”
zemti setnañgat timage.

*Zisas ma nembañaneyaj Añgalalañ Kendoyet
meu nimbién*
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1
Kolin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Âpme Nupmamañ Yispiñ Niniyelen Kendo
keyet yanbembeñaj nembañane nin Zisasmagen
koti yañkwesiwenn, “Geñ nin Añgalalañ Kendoye-
len tu meu denen weyaj bembeyelen gambein?”

¹⁸ Yañkwesimann Zisasiyan zeye, “In Zelusalem
mka temaj keñjan meti an ñen aikseip keyet
pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayan zap,
“Nâlen gakiki kan ilak dañgoin keyepm nem-
banemak nin Añgalalañ Kendoyet gâlen mkaen
tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’ ” ¹⁹ Nembañane nin
Zisasiyan ikñaj zemâtâtndeye keyet katañ mâtí
Añgalalañ Kendoyet tu meu weyaj bewenn.

²⁰ Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12
nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn. ²¹ Ke
tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Neñ
penañ diindowi inmagengatnañ ñenañ neñ zem-
nosem.”

²² Kegok zeme nembanjane nin kej sindem mti ikn̄angat kwep kwep yañbemti yañkvesiwenn, “Amobotnañ, gej nāgāt tazenik, ma?”

²³ Kegok yañkvesimann delanpeme Zisasiyan dinndoye, “An ḡenañ nupmamañ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyañ nej zemnosem. ²⁴ Angat Nemunjañ nej Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañjañ zeinok gakiwap yañgut an ḡenañ Angat Nemunjañ nej kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem om̄ba penañ tiwe. An ke mamañjañ ku ambedak ze ḡej bempenak.”

²⁵ Zudas an keyañ Zisas kasayet belinan beweyan zeye, “Zikat indanda, gej nāgāt tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Gej zenik kok kemak.”

²⁶ Zemti Zisasiyan nupmamañ ḡen mti Kawawañgañ wisikñ zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanañgañ sek sesumbannok.”

²⁷ Niman delan zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawañgañ wisikñ zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindij mti nit.” ²⁸ Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanañgañ sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakñañ ammak Kawawañmak sipmnañ tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnañ tobe ke am sambe ekñen yomengatnan indatim kwakwaçat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penañ sukwep zema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakñañ ke nsakwep nbanup.”

30 Zeme delan̄ zeme keyegak tapeñ tati sesewat silik kumann delan̄ zeme mkaengatnan toti tam-buyelak Olip Kalanjan mowebenn.

*Zisasiyan̄ Pitayan̄ yañpewe keyet zetnañ zeye
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

31 Motati Zisasiyan̄ nembañane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekñenañ kopme ekñengat kiñgati nemkunzuñ mekopme nenak etañ tasap. Kawawañgallen Zet Itnañanen ikñan̄ pigok zeye,

‘Neñ sipsip damuñ kuma gakime sipsip ekñenañ kileñ lala bubuk kunzuñ mekobep.’

(Zekaraia 13:7)

32 Yañgut bam Kawawañan̄ neñ mme gakikien-gatnan gilik zem watinjut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

33 Zeme Pitayañ zemkatik bemti pigok zeye, “Nemba notnañan̄ bamkumgemeseip yañgut neñ ñep ku bamkumgemesap!”

34 Zeme Zisasiyan̄ dopmañ pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmañ kwitnañ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiñ tapme geñ nâgât sek tuk yañnesenik.”

35 Zeme Pitayañ zekañkan̄ mti zeye, “Neñ nome gakikiyelen msawañgut neñ geñ ku yañgesap penañ.” Zeme nemba notnañ sambe nin zet sepemañ kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyan̄ Gesemani muluwen dundunu mulup mge

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnañ Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepatañ zemti Zisasiyan̄

nembañane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme nej nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.”³⁷ Zemti egañ Pita ma Zebediyet nemuñane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyan̄ yanbemti kembeñ ma ken̄ sindem om̄ba nāye.³⁸ Nāmti nembañane tuk eknjengat zeye, “Nej ken̄ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepin̄. Neñmak keik tapmasenup.”³⁹ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ñeñzimosetnaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, geñ nāmane ñep mimiyleñ beme sek sindemgalen nukñañ kapi mātātne! Keyañgut nej nāyapnok yek. Giti nānik katañ sokbesem.”⁴⁰ Kegok mti egañ gilik zem koti nembañane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti neñmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnānā mulup bugan ku mbiek?”⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukñañen toindosem. Keñinañ nāgāt kembeñ nāyo yañgut sekñinañ nukñañ beme tawemo.”⁴² Zisasiyan̄ sek ñen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nukñañ kapi ñep ku mātāpepeyelen beme ma nej ke pupuyelen penañ bein beme geñ nāniknok nej ñep pusap.”

⁴³ Egañ sek ñen ewe gilik zem koti nembañane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikaliinan nukñañ penañ beye. ⁴⁴ Zisasiyan̄ nembañane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundudu sek tuk mge. Ke zet eweñan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egañ nembañanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma

kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! nej Angat Nemunjan kasannañ zemnomti am yomtonj eknjengat belinan neneyleñ kanlak bein. ⁴⁶ Wati, kopme metne! Egit, an ñen nej zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!"

Kasa ekjenaj Zisas atawien

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyan ewe nembañane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembañane 12 ninmagengatnañ kwep egañ am manje temajmak wanam ñilikñañ ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekjen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaañ ma sesewat mka temanjalen an damuñ ekjenaj zemindeme kobien. ⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyan pigok zemâtâtindaye, "Nej meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip." ⁴⁹ Zeyenok Zudasiyan Zisasmagen teñ mebedak zeye, "Tambuyet Amobotnañ!" Zemti nañguman nuknuk mpeye.

⁵⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, "Kwilekiyet nâmcodak ze, sakwep mi!" Zeme ekjenaj Zisasiyet betnañ kili kili atami zampewien. ⁵¹ Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekjenmagengatnañ ñenañ wanamañ ñilikñañ mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñangat mulup nembañaj wakñañ nembet sâmpeye. ⁵² Mme Zisasiyan egat pigok zeye, "Gej wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ñenañ wanamañ kasa makuip ek an notnañaj wanamañ kegogak anjme gakiwe. ⁵³ Âpme nej Biengat mukulem mimiyet yankwesima egañ alagalak kapiyet ensel sopmanj sambe penañ ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke gej

ku nânik? ⁵⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen kapigok zenzenjaŋ neŋ ḥep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawaŋgat nemukulem mimiylel zewak beme Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋjaŋ keyaŋ penaŋmak ku benak.”

⁵⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaŋ an manje temaj pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoŋ beme in wanam ḥilikjaŋ ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Neŋ kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaj keŋjan tomtati manzikat indamtemanaŋgut in ku natawien. ⁵⁶ Keyaŋgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen golaŋ zenze an zet meluwanj mge ke penaŋjaŋ sokbemkawaŋ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembaŋjane nin ilindiŋ katikpemti kunzuŋ mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Âpme am Zisas atawien ekjenaŋ mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ḥejanjin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ sambeyan ondektabien ke tetimebien. ⁵⁸ Mepme Pitayaŋ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbalen mege. Meti kimbat keŋjan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda ekjengalen an kukjajaŋben kimbat damuŋ ekjenmak tomilage.

⁵⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am ekjengalen am ḥejanŋ bembenjin sambeyan Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemti gakikiyet zemdelaŋ zempepeyelen timabien. ⁶⁰ Am

sambe penaŋan ɳeŋan kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienanġut zet ɳen ku aikbien.

Bam delaŋ zenzeŋan an zulaŋ kot sokbemti ⁶¹ zewun, “An kapiyan zeye, ‘Neŋ ɳep Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman kapi asekmatopme delaŋ zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet keŋan etaŋ ɳep walabak.’ ”

⁶² Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ɳeŋaninan watati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkvesiye, “An zut egelaŋ gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ɳep nânak? Keyet geŋ dopmaŋ gilik zenzeyelen ɳen mtadik?” ⁶³ Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyan zet ɳen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ɳeŋaninan egat yaŋkvesiye, “Neŋ Kawawaŋ mama toŋan egat kwitnanen bandim mti gayaŋkvesima geŋ zemkatik bemti dino: Geŋ Kilais Kawawaŋgat Nemunaŋ penan?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti dunduye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak. Keyanġut neŋ ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penaŋ palanjan in taekme Angat Nemunaŋan neŋ Kawawaŋ winde toŋanġat betnaŋ penaset Amobotnaŋ tati kululuŋ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ɳeŋaninan zet ke nâmti ɳeŋan zimeyepm kâlápmaŋ mendeleti zeye, “Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ min. Nin egat zet ɳen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nâyo! ⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok nâip?”

Zeme ekñenəŋ gilik zewien, “Ek yomaŋ zem-salaŋ bepgapm gakime delaŋ pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekñenəŋ zimosetnan zawaga wasekpemti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnaŋan bet palak palak neŋguman taiwien. ⁶⁸ Mti zikatnaŋ kwaikpemti zewien, “Geŋ gitāŋgat golaŋ zenze an manzenik. Ele, golaŋ zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, geŋ kwiyāŋ goin? Ke zemane nāne.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas yanpeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayaŋ mka kimbat keŋjan kayaknaŋ totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ḥeŋjaŋgalen mulup imbi ekñenmagengatnaŋ ḥenaŋ ekmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ kogok Zisas Galiliyetnaŋmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yanġut egan ekñen sambeyet zikalinan yanṭi zeye, “Neŋ geŋ kwiyet tazenik ke ku nāyap.”

⁷¹ Zemti egaŋ kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ḥenaŋ ekti an ekñen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasalatgatnaŋmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayaŋ ewe kogak yanṭi gilik zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep zemkatik bemti zeyap: Neŋ an ke ku nāmpeyap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendaŋ tapmambien ekñenəŋ Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, geŋ ekñenmagengatnaŋ ḥen kwilekiyet zedi ḥandaŋaŋ zein geŋ Galili msalengatnaŋ ekñengat nolin!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Neŋ zemkatik bemti zeyap. Neŋ penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zeyap! Neŋ dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawaŋaŋ dopmaŋ ḥep mutumnasem. Neŋ an ke ku nâmpeyap penaŋ!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kuye. ⁷⁵ Kume Pitayaŋ eweŋaŋ Zisasiyan pigok dunduye ke otnâŋge, “Sakokolok apmaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ sek tuk ewe kukupiŋ tapme geŋ nâgât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti keŋaŋ teŋ peme egaŋ zupman meti si omba penaŋ suye.

27

*Zuda an ḥeŋaŋ ekjenaŋ Zisas amobotnaŋ
Pairetmagen teti mebien*

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥeŋaŋ sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ekjenaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelan zempewien. ² Zemdelan zemti betnaŋ zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnaŋ Pairet.

Zudasian tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egaŋ egeyan Zisas-lak gakikiyet zemdelan zempeperaŋ beme keŋaŋ gilik zeme mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥeŋaŋ ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ gilik zem indamti ⁴ pigok zeye, “Neŋ an teŋ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom teman tiap.”

Zeme ekjenaŋ dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yek. Ke git i nânknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasiyan mânep kasetnaŋ mkoti Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaj keŋjan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. ⁶ Kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋjan ekjenanâne mânep ke makum timtati zewien, “Mânep kapi sîpgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelaŋ mânep keboŋan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temangalen tewalanâne keŋjan ku bembeyelen zemkatikbemberŋan.” ⁷ Keyepmti ekjenanâne zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyanâne egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋan indabembeyelen sumin. ⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnaŋ “Sip Msat” kuwienanâne pigogat ewe makup. ⁹ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayanâne pigok zeyenok penaŋ bein,

“Isael am ekjenanâne mânep kasetnaŋ ³⁰ silwa ke mti egat tosaŋanâne kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. ¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayaŋgalen msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnaŋanâne neŋ zemâtât neŋgenok.”

(*Zelemaia 32:6-9; Zekaraia 11:12-13*)

Ke penaŋ sokbeye.

*Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelanâne zempaye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)*

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyan Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat zimosetnaŋ tapme egaŋ yanjkwesiye, “Geŋ Zuda am eknjengalen amobotnaŋ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋjan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damunâne ekjenanâne Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienanângut Zisas ek

yomepiŋ keyepm ekŋengalen zeombem zen-zenināŋgat dopmaŋ ḥen ku diindoye. ¹³ Kegok mme Pailelaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ ekŋenaŋ zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” ¹⁴ Yaŋklesiye yaŋgut Zisasiyaŋ dopmaŋ zet kweP bugan gilik zenzepiŋ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋaŋ nâmtemtem om̄ba penaŋ mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kweP kwepgat Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋaŋ an mka katikŋaŋ nup kan kwepgat an kweP ma nup kan ḥengat sepem kegogak maindemek-wawetemien. Am ekŋenaŋ an kwiyet kwitnaŋ makumtemien ke matalasim indam kwatan. ¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekanaŋ kwizetpatnaŋmâk ḥen mka katikŋaŋ matatan kwitnaŋ Zisas Balabas. ¹⁷ Keyepmti amnaŋ ondekme delaŋ peme Pailelaŋ pigok indayanŋklesiye, “An kwi in neŋ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” ¹⁸ Pailelaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen am ḥenjaŋ be-imbengin ekŋenaŋ Zisasiyet mulupmaŋgallen ma windenŋangalen keŋ kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egan ḥep penaŋ nâŋge. ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ zemdelan zenze munduman mka keŋjan totapme imbiŋaŋaŋ mulup anaŋ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geŋ an yomepiŋ ke kwileki ḥen msasapiŋ. Neŋ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥenjaŋ ma sesewat mka temanŋgallen an damuŋ ekŋenaŋ an imbi sambeyet keŋin walati Pailetgat yaŋklesiime

Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am keñin walabien.

21 Kegok mbienanĝut Pailelañ ewe am sambe pigok indayaŋkvesiye, “Eget zut kapimagengatnañ kwi in nej belak kwaletpepeyelen nāip?”

Zeme ekjenañ zewien, “Balabas!”

22 Zeme Pailelañ yanjkvesiye, “Nej Zisas am notnaŋaŋ Kilais manzeip ke zigok penaŋ msap?”

Ke zeme ekjenañ ilindiŋ yanbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

23 Kegok zeme Pailelañ ewe indayaŋkvesiye, “Ek yom kwitnaŋ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekjenañ ilindiŋ kwizet kwakkawak omba penaŋ mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

24 Âpme Pailelañ egeyaŋ tapmnepe kasa ḷenzinziŋ sokbembeyelenok kok beme egaŋ ewe ḥep ku zenzeyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnaŋ am sambiyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke nej toŋaŋ ku beyap. Ke ilinaŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ!”*

25 Kegok zeme am sambe ilindiŋ zewien, “Pemané egalen gakikiŋaŋgalen dopmaŋ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

26 Kegok zeme Pailelañ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witiki pilin tewen kukuyelen an kukjaŋbeŋgat belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekjenaŋ Zisas mobotnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msawien

(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

* **27:24:** Betnaŋ zuluge keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: egaŋ nânâŋaŋaŋ otnâyeen egaŋ yom keyet toŋaŋ ku bein amnaŋ nânâyelen ke mge.

²⁷ Âpme Loma ekñengalen kasa kuku an ekñenañ Zisas aikti Pailetgalen mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiñ bembulunti tabien. ²⁸ Mti ekñenañ Zisas ikñançgalen sâkñan gulumpemti melakandu ñamañ teepmañ ñenañ miakpemti ²⁹ naman sepmenjañ amobotnañgalen elimiaknok muñgumti ñokñan peme toge. Mti takanzi ñen betnañ penanen sawien. Ekñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbienen ke amobotnañgalen katañ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandañan pedondom samti mobotnañ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am ekñengalen amobotnañ kwestij managan mamambanik!” ³⁰ Kegok mti zawak wasekpemti takanzi mtati ñokñan kwep kwep meti witikbien. ³¹ Âpme ekñenañ mobotnañ ma pep msame delañpeme melakandu ñamañ teepmañ gulumpemti ikñançgalen sâkñançjañ miakpewien. Mti aikti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

³² Ekñenañ Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ñen Sailini msalengatnañ kwitnañ Saimon aikti kasa kuku ekñenañ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye. ³³ Kegok mme moti msat ñen Ibulu ekñengalen zeleset kwitnañ Golgata ke patañ pewien. Golgata ke nanzañ sakamañ am gakikinçgalen ñokaset nemboñ keyepm kwit ke “Ñokasetgallen msat” makumtemien. ³⁴ Patañ pemti ekñenañ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziñ kañkañançmak lelimti sawienaj nime ñep kumbeme wisat mge.

³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwilimanj kuwien. Ikn̄aj kumti sâkñaj manje kwep bemti nanzaj guluk gilik mti an ñenaj nanzaj omba kumtiwien katan sañgum melakandunaj kwep kwep kalañ tiwien. ³⁶ Mme delañ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuñ mbien. ³⁷ Âpme ñokñajgat palanaj zet muluwañ zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

**“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKN̄ENGALEN
AMOBOTNAN.”**

³⁸ Mti ekn̄enañ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ñen betnañ penaset ma ñen betnañ alomeset tewen gwilimanj idowien. ³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien ekn̄enañ ñok kiliñ kiliñ mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, ⁴⁰ “Gen an kapiyañ Kawawañgolen sesewat mka temaj asekmatopme neman ewe bepmulup mimi tutagat keñjan etañ walalagalen zewanán! Gen penañ Kawawañgat Nemunañ beme gitangat sekdi angalanji tewengatnañ kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temajgolen an damuñ ekn̄enañ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, ⁴² “Egañ am notnañ mukulem mamiindenaj ikn̄ajgat sekñaj ñep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael ekn̄engalen Amobotnaj bein bemelak tewengatnañ kwatopme nin ekti penañ nâmkiñpesenup! ⁴³ Egañ Kawawañ nâmkiñpemti manzein, ‘Neñ Kawawañgat Nemunañ.’ Ñep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawañaj alak angalanjesâpm manzemti ekne!” ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu

titi zut ekmak tewen idowienaj tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30*)

45 Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindij sopsop kume tambumbuyan sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye.

46 Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyan kwizet Ibulu zeleset om̄ba pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” (*Sam 22:1*)

Zet ke yanaj pigok, “Kawawaŋj, Kawawaŋj, geŋ kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

47 Kegok kume am notnaŋ sokŋjan ke tabien ekjenaj nāmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza go-
laŋ zenze an itnajan egaŋ mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

48 Äpme ekjenmagengatnaŋ ḥenaŋ sakwep
winde bem meti kwilekiŋ yembem nemboŋ
ke mti wain tu akŋjan keyet keŋjan pemetopme
mwati pum kasetnaŋ dukŋjan bem zampemti
Zisas same niniyelen mge. **49** Kegok msât
mgeyanġut am notnaŋ ekjenaj zewien, “Petalak,
kame tati ekmann Ilaizayaŋ koti mukulem mti
mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!”

50 Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet om̄ba ewe
kumti yek beye.

51 Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgallen sesewat
mka temanen utu kekek saŋgum teepmaŋ
mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaj kauyetnan
eselempeme mane mane kaim delaj zeye.†

† **27:51:** Keyet yanaj amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋgallen ḥep
mebegalen pilin sokbeye.

Mti mākinaŋ mme msat titok mme nanzan̄ sambe epeewien ⁵² ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe nâmkiŋpepemak gakiwien ekjen̄ mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. ⁵³ Wati ekjen̄aŋ sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyan̄ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palan̄aŋ Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyaŋ indikbien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ɻeŋaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damuŋ tabien ekjen̄aŋ mākinaŋ mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe ke sokbemm̄e ke ekti igagen penaŋ kinjati pigok zewien, “Penaŋ sukwep, an kapilak Kawawaŋgat Nemun̄aŋ penaŋ!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnaŋ ekjen̄aŋ kegogak sokŋjan̄ik tati Zisas ektitinti tapmambien. Imbi ekjen̄ ke eweŋaŋ Galili msalen gwaenen māpmam̄ti mukulem mampeṭtemien. ⁵⁶ Ekjen̄ kemagen-gatnaŋ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ɻen Zebediyet imbin̄aŋ.

*Zisas sekŋaŋ nanzan̄ enzuŋaŋ bempewien
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mānep milawatnaŋ temaŋ ɻen kwitnaŋ Zosep mkaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ Alimatis ek kegok Zisasiyet nemun̄aŋ mamtan egaŋ koti ⁵⁸ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaŋ mmet bembeyet yaŋkxesime Pailelaŋ kasa kuku anene ekjen̄aŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. ⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewan̄ mtoti saŋgum alakŋjaŋaŋ sumun̄peye. ⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti iķŋjaŋgalen sum alakŋjaŋ penaŋ nanzan̄

palakŋaŋ keŋaŋ kakalimpeyeen keyet keŋaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ bempemti nanzaŋ temaŋ ŋen wililime meti sum zetnaŋ bekek tapme mege. ⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egelaj zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an ekŋenaŋ sum damuŋ tabien

⁶² Âpme mseŋaŋ Sabat tagongo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekŋenaŋ Pailetmagen meti ondekti ⁶³ ekŋenaŋ pigok zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukitonŋ egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme neŋ ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. ⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekŋenaŋ meti sekŋaŋ kambu mkwawebepgat ma am ekŋenaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyaŋ dâsuki penaŋ bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaŋ penaŋ bam sokbesâpm keyaŋ dâsuki kukŋaŋgat ke sebempesâpm.” ⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetimti sum weyanti penaŋ damuŋ mseip.” ⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekŋenaŋ met sum weyanti damuŋ mimiyelen kasa kuku an indemti nanzaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindiŋ zeme tegaj melim kwalim mbien mneti amnaŋ tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nâmti pilin zampewien.

28

*Zisasiyan gakikiengatnaŋ wage
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagoŋgo kan delan̄ zeme mseŋjan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋmak Malia ḥen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

² Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen ensel ḥenaŋ kuluŋengatnaŋ kwatoge keyepm mâkinaŋ temaŋ memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaŋ kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzaŋ sekekek mâtápemti keyet dukŋan totapmanje. ³ Ensel ek sepemaŋ ambeyak nemboŋ ma sâk miayakŋaŋ satnaŋ leŋganaŋ penan̄. ⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuŋ tabien eknjenan̄ egat kiŋagat om̄ba mti selin belin om̄ba wendime katik katik sim gakikiŋaŋnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselaŋ imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kiŋagapiŋ. Ke neŋ nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukunjaŋ egat tatimalup. ⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnaŋan̄ zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti munduman̄ bewienan̄ egit. ⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemunjan̄e pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaŋ walep. Mti egaŋ ḥeŋan̄ bemindemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In neŋ zet diindowan ke nait!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelaŋ kiŋagat ma olon̄ temakwep nâm̄ti sum sakwep katikpemti nembanjan̄e ningat zapat dinndosât winde bembəŋak mebun.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ egat memendepmak idaikti didoye, “Tambuŋan̄ penan̄, keŋ sewakŋaŋ itmak

tasem.” Zeme egelaŋ ekmagen koti setnaŋ am-bepumti sesewatsawun. ¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyan egegat diidoye, “It ku kinjalit. It meti nembanne ekŋengat zemalut ekŋenaŋ Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ damuŋ tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelaŋ selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuŋ tabien ekŋenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋaŋ gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenjaŋ ekŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaŋ mbien. ¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenjaŋ ekŋenaŋ nâmti sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ekŋenmak ondekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekŋen mânep makukunaŋ temaj penaŋ indamti ¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembaŋaneyaaŋ tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekŋaŋ kambu mmelo.’” ¹⁴ Âk Loma ekŋengalen amobot-naŋaŋ zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ŋep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayaŋ ku mseip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekŋenaŋ nâme ŋep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zembien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋenmagen palakŋaŋ beyeyaaŋ pigogat ewe tazin.

*Zisasiyaŋ nemuŋanemagen sokbemindaye
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23;
Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)*

¹⁶ Âpme nembaŋane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalaŋ ŋen Zisasiyan iκŋaŋ zemâtâtndaye

ke mebenn. ¹⁷ Meti ikn̄aj aikbenn ya nembanjanejan̄ nin dundum sawennaŋgut notnaŋjan̄ egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet keŋ zut mbien. ¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyan̄ sokŋan̄ koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuŋ keŋjan ma msat palen Kawawaŋjan̄ neŋ name delan̄ zenzeŋjan̄. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat kataŋ meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaŋ zikat indame nâgât nâmkiŋpeme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma nâgât kwitnnan ma Emetak Teŋ ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. ²⁰ Mti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme neŋ zema nâit, neŋ kan kataŋ inmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti tapmanepema kan delan̄ zenzeŋjan̄ bewe.”

**Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakñan
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini**

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7